

Species Status:

	Least Concern
	Near Threatened
	Vulnerable
	Endangered
	Critically Endangered
	Data Missing

FAUNA:

Mammals:

Insectivores - Shrews (Soricidae):

<i>Crocidura attenuata</i>	Indochinese Shrew
<i>Crocidura fuliginosa</i>	Southeast Asian Shrew
<i>Suncus murinus</i>	Asian House Shrew

- Moles and Desmans (Talpidae):

<i>Euroscaptor parvidens</i>	Small-toothed Mole
------------------------------	--------------------

Colugos – Colugos (Cynocephalidae):

<i>Cynocephalus variegatus</i>	Malayan Colugo
--------------------------------	----------------

Bats - Fruit Bats (Pteropodidae):

<i>Cynopterus brachyotis</i>	Lesser Short-nosed Fruit Bat
<i>Cynopterus sphinx</i>	Greater Short-nosed Fruit Bat
<i>Eonycteris spelaea</i>	Lesser Dawn Bat
<i>Macroglossus sobrinus</i>	Greater Long-tongued Fruit Bat
<i>Megaerops niphanae</i>	Ratanaworabhan's Tailless Fruit Bat
<i>Rousettus amplexicaudatus</i>	Geoffroy's Rousette
<i>Rousettus leschenaultii</i>	Leschenault's Rousette

- Vampire Bats (Megadermatidae):

<i>Lyroderma lyra</i>	Greater False Vampire Bat
<i>Megaderma spasma</i>	Lesser False Vampire Bat

- Horseshoe Bats (Rhinolophidae):

<i>Rhinolophus acuminatus</i>	Acuminate Horseshoe Bat
<i>Rhinolophus affinis</i>	Intermediate Horseshoe Bat
<i>Rhinolophus chaseni</i>	Indochinese Horseshoe Bat
<i>Rhinolophus malayanus</i>	Malayan Horseshoe Bat
<i>Rhinolophus microglobosus</i>	Indo-Chinese Lesser Brown Horseshoe Bat
<i>Rhinolophus pearsonii</i>	Pearson's Horseshoe Bat
<i>Rhinolophus pusillus</i>	Least Horseshoe Bat

- Roundleaf Bats (Hipposideridae):

<i>Hipposideros armiger</i>	Great Himalayan Leaf-nosed Bat
<i>Hipposideros bicolor</i>	Bicolored Roundleaf Bat
<i>Hipposideros diadema</i>	Diadem Roundleaf Bat
<i>Hipposideros galeritus</i>	Cantor's Roundleaf Bat
<i>Hipposideros gentilis</i>	Andersen's Leaf-nosed Bat
<i>Hipposideros larvatus</i>	Intermediate Roundleaf Bat

- True Bats (Vespertilionidae):

<i>Glischropus bucephalus</i>	Indochinese Thick-thumbed Bat
<i>Kerivoula hardwickii</i>	Hardwicke's Woolly Bat
<i>Kerivoula picta</i>	Painted Bat
<i>Murina cyclotis</i>	Round-eared Tube-nosed Bat
<i>Murina huttoni</i>	Hutton's Tube-nosed Bat
<i>Myotis horsfieldii</i>	Horsfield's Bat
<i>Myotis muricola</i>	Whiskered Myotis
<i>Myotis phanluongi</i>	Phan Luong's Mouse-eared Bat
<i>Myotis siligorensis</i>	Himalayan Whiskered Bat
<i>Pipistrellus circumdatus</i>	Black Gilded Pipistrelle
<i>Pipistrellus coromandra</i>	Indian Pipistrelle
<i>Pipistrellus javanicus</i>	Javan Pipistrelle
<i>Scotophilus heathii</i>	Greater Asiatic Yellow Bat
<i>Scotophilus kuhlii</i>	Lesser Asiatic Yellow Bat
<i>Tylonycteris pachypus</i>	Lesser Bamboo Bat

- Long-fingered Bats (Miniopteridae):

<i>Miniopterus magnater</i>	Western Bent-winged Bat
<i>Miniopterus pusillus</i>	Small Bent-winged Bat

- Emballonuridae:

<i>Taphozous melanopogon</i>	Black-bearded Tomb Bat
<i>Taphozous theobaldi</i>	Theobald's Tomb Bat

Tree Shrews – Tree Shrews (Tupaiaidae):

<i>Dendrogale murina</i>	Northern Smooth-tailed Tree Shrew
<i>Tupaia belangeri</i>	Northern Tree Shrew

Primates - Lorises (Lorisidae):

<i>Nycticebus pygmaeus</i>	Pygmy Slow Loris
----------------------------	------------------

- Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecidae):

<i>Macaca arctoides</i>	Stump-tailed Macaque
<i>Pygathrix nigripes</i>	Black-shanked Douc Langur
<i>Trachypithecus margarita</i>	Annamese Langur

- Gibbons (Hylobatidae):

<i>Nomascus gabriellae</i>	Southern Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon
----------------------------	--

Lagomorphs - Rabbits and Hares (Leporidae):

<i>Lepus peguensis</i>	Burmese Hare
------------------------	--------------

Rodents - Old World Porcupines (Hystricidae):

<i>Atherurus macrourus</i>	Asiatic Brush-tailed Porcupine
<i>Hystrix brachyura</i>	Malayan Porcupine

- Squirrels (Sciuridae):

<i>Callosciurus erythraeus</i>	Pallas's Squirrel
<i>Callosciurus finlaysonii</i>	Finlayson's Squirrel
<i>Dremomys rufigenis</i>	Asian Red-cheeked Squirrel
<i>Hylopetes spadiceus</i>	Red-cheeked Flying Squirrel
<i>Menetes berdmorei</i>	Indochinese Ground Squirrel
<i>Petaurista philippensis</i>	Indian Giant Flying Squirrel
<i>Ratufa bicolor</i>	Black Giant Squirrel
<i>Tamiops maritimus</i>	Maritime Striped Squirrel
<i>Tamiops rodolphei</i>	Cambodian Striped Squirrel

- Mice (Muridae):

<i>Bandicota indica</i>	Greater Bandicoot Rat
<i>Bandicota savilei</i>	Savile's Bandicoot Rat
<i>Berylmys berdmorei</i>	Small White-toothed Rat
<i>Leopoldamys sabanus</i>	Long-tailed Giant Rat
<i>Maxomys surifer</i>	Red Spiny Rat
<i>Mus caroli</i>	Ryukyu Mouse
<i>Mus musculus</i>	House Mouse
<i>Niviventer fulvescens</i>	Chestnut White-bellied Rat
<i>Rattus argentiventer</i>	Rice-field Rat
<i>Rattus exulans</i>	Polynesian Rat
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	Black Rat
<i>Rattus tanezumi</i>	Oriental House Rat
<i>Rhizomys pruinosus</i>	Hoary Bamboo Rat

Carnivores - Weasels, Otters, Badgers (Mustelidae):

<i>Aonyx cinerea</i>	Oriental Small-clawed Otter
<i>Martes flavigula</i>	Yellow-throated Marten
<i>Melogale moschata</i>	Chinese Ferret-badger
<i>Melogale personata</i>	Burmese Ferret-badger
<i>Mustela kathiah</i>	Yellow-bellied Weasel

- Bears (Ursidae):

<i>Helarctos malayanus</i>	Malayan Sun Bear
<i>Ursus thibetanus</i>	Himalayan Black Bear

- Asiatic Linsang (Prionodontidae):

<i>Prionodon pardicolor</i>	Spotted Linsang
-----------------------------	-----------------

- Civets (Viverridae):

<i>Arctogalidia trivirgata</i>	Small-toothed Palm Civet
<i>Hemigalus derbyanus</i>	Banded Palm Civet
<i>Paguma larvata</i>	Masked Palm Civet
<i>Paradoxurus hermaphroditus</i>	Asian Palm Civet
<i>Viverra megaspila</i>	Large-spotted Civet
<i>Viverra zibetha</i>	Large Indian Civet
<i>Viverricula indica</i>	Small Indian Civet

- Mongoose (Herpestidae):

<i>Herpestes javanicus</i>	Javan Mongoose
<i>Herpestes urva</i>	

- Cats (Felidae):

<i>Prionailurus bengalensis</i>	Leopard Cat
---------------------------------	-------------

Whales - Sperm Whales (Physeteridae):

<i>Kogia breviceps</i>	Pygmy Sperm Whale
<i>Kogia sima</i>	Dwarf Sperm Whale
<i>Physeter macrocephalus</i>	Sperm Whale

- Porpoises (Phocoenidae):

<i>Neophocaena phocaenoides</i>	Finless Porpoise
---------------------------------	------------------

- Dolphins (Delphinidae):

<i>Delphinus delphis</i>	Short-beaked Common Dolphin
<i>Feresa attenuata</i>	Pygmy Killer Whale
<i>Globicephala macrorhynchus</i>	Short-finned Pilot Whale
<i>Grampus griseus</i>	Risso's Dolphin
<i>Lagenodelphis hosei</i>	Fraser's Dolphin
<i>Peponocephala electra</i>	Melon-headed Whale
<i>Pseudorca crassidens</i>	False Killer Whale
<i>Sousa chinensis</i>	Indo-pacific Humpbacked Dolphin
<i>Stenella attenuata</i>	Pan-tropical Spotted Dolphin
<i>Stenella coeruleoalba</i>	Striped Dolphin
<i>Stenella longirostris</i>	Long-snouted Spinner Dolphin
<i>Tursiops aduncus</i>	Indo-pacific Bottlenose Dolphin
<i>Tursiops truncatus</i>	Common Bottlenose Dolphin

- Ziphiidae:

<i>Ziphius cavirostris</i>	Cuvier's Beaked Whale
----------------------------	-----------------------

- Finner Whales (Balaenopteridae):

<i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>	Minke Whale
<i>Balaenoptera edeni</i>	Bryde's Whale
<i>Balaenoptera musculus</i>	Blue Whale
<i>Balaenoptera omurai</i>	Omura's Whale
<i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>	Humpback Whale

Dugongs and Manatees – Dugongs and Sea Cows (Dugongidae):

<i>Dugong dugon</i>	Dugong
---------------------	--------

Even-toed Ungulates - Pigs (Suidae):

<i>Sus scrofa</i>	Wild Boar
-------------------	-----------

- Mouse Deers (Tragulidae):

<i>Tragulus kanchil</i>	Pygmy Mouse Deer
<i>Tragulus versicolor</i>	Silver-backed Chevrotain

- Deers (Cervidae):

<i>Muntiacus vuquangensis</i>	Giant Muntjac
<i>Rusa unicolor</i>	Sambar Deer

- Cows, Buffaloes (Bovidae):

<i>Capricornis sumatraensis</i>	Sumatra Serow
---------------------------------	---------------

Birds:

Podicipediformes - Grebes (Podicipedidae):

<i>Tachybaptus ruficollis</i>	Little Grebe
-------------------------------	--------------

Pelecaniformes - Cormorants and Shags (Phalacrocoracidae):

<i>Microcarbo niger</i>	Little Cormorant
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	Great Cormorant

- Anhingas (Anhingidae):

<i>Anhinga melanogaster</i>	Oriental Darter
-----------------------------	-----------------

- Frigate Birds (Fregatidae):

<i>Fregata minor</i>	Great Frigatebird
----------------------	-------------------

Ciconiiformes - Herons, Egrets and Bitterns (Ardeidae):

<i>Ardea alba</i>	Great White Egret
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	Grey Heron

<i>Ardea intermedia</i>	Intermediate Egret
<i>Ardea purpurea</i>	Purple Heron
<i>Ardeola bacchus</i>	Chinese Pond Heron
<i>Bubulcus coromandus</i>	Eastern Cattle Egret
<i>Bubulcus ibis</i>	Cattle Egret
<i>Butorides striata</i>	Striated Heron
<i>Egretta eulophotes</i>	Chinese Egret
<i>Egretta garzetta</i>	Little Egret
<i>Gorsachius melanolophus</i>	Malayan Night-heron
<i>Ixobrychus cinnamomeus</i>	Cinnamon Bittern
<i>Ixobrychus flavicollis</i>	Black Bittern
<i>Ixobrychus sinensis</i>	Yellow Bittern
<i>Nycticorax nycticorax</i>	Black-crowned Night-heron

- Storks (Ciconiidae):

<i>Mycteria leucocephala</i>	Painted Stork
------------------------------	---------------

- Ibises and Spoonbills (Threskiornithidae):

<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i>	Glossy Ibis
-----------------------------	-------------

Anseriformes - Gees, Swans and Ducks (Anatidae):

<i>Anas crecca</i>	Eurasian Teal
<i>Dendrocygna javanica</i>	Lesser Whistling-duck
<i>Nettapus coromandelianus</i>	Cotton Pygmy Goose
<i>Spatula clypeata</i>	Northern Shoveler
<i>Spatula querquedula</i>	Garganey

Birds of Prey - Hawks, Eagles, Buzzards, Kites and Old World Vultures (Accipitridae):

<i>Accipiter badius</i>	Shikra
<i>Accipiter gularis</i>	Japanese Sparrowhawk
<i>Accipiter trivirgatus</i>	Crested Goshawk
<i>Aviceda jerdoni</i>	Jerdon's Baza
<i>Aviceda leuphotes</i>	Black Baza
<i>Butastur indicus</i>	Grey-faced Buzzard
<i>Butastur liventer</i>	Rufous-winged Buzzard
<i>Buteo japonicus</i>	Eastern Buzzard
<i>Circus melanoleucos</i>	Pied Harrier
<i>Circus spilonotus</i>	Eastern Marsh Harrier
<i>Clanga clanga</i>	Greater Spotted Eagle
<i>Elanus caeruleus</i>	Black-winged Kite
<i>Haliaeetus ichthyaeus</i>	Grey-headed Fish-eagle
<i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i>	White-bellied Fish-eagle
<i>Haliastur indus</i>	Brahminy Kite
<i>Ictinaetus malayensis</i>	Black Eagle
<i>Ichthyophaga humilis</i>	Lesser Fish-eagle
<i>Lophotriorchis kienerii</i>	Rufous-bellied Eagle
<i>Milvus migrans</i>	Black Kite
<i>Pernis ptilorhyncus</i>	Oriental Honey-buzzard
<i>Spilornis cheela</i>	Crested Serpent-eagle

- Ospreys (Pandionidae):

<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	Osprey
--------------------------	--------

Falconiformes - Falcons and Caracaras (Falconidae):

<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	Peregrine Falcon
<i>Falco severus</i>	Oriental Hobby
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	Common Kestrel

Galliformes – Partridges and Pheasants (Phasianidae):

<i>Arborophila rufogularis</i>	Rufous-throated Partridge
<i>Francolinus pintadeanus</i>	Chinese Francolin
<i>Gallus gallus</i>	Red Junglefowl
<i>Lophura diardi</i>	Siamese Fireback
<i>Lophura nycthemera</i>	Silver Pheasant
<i>Pavo muticus</i>	Green Peafowl
<i>Polyplectron germaini</i>	Germain's Peacock-pheasant
<i>Synoicus chinensis</i>	Asian Blue Quail
<i>Tropicoperdix chloropus</i>	Green-legged Partridge

Gruiformes - Buttonquails and Hemipodes (Turnicidae):

<i>Turnix suscitator</i>	Barred Buttonquail
<i>Turnix tanki</i>	Yellow-legged Buttonquail

- Rails, Crakes, Coots and Gallinules (Rallidae):

<i>Amaurornis phoenicurus</i>	White-breasted Waterhen
<i>Fulica atra</i>	Eurasian Coot
<i>Gallicrex cinerea</i>	Watercock
<i>Gallinula chloropus</i>	Common Moorhen
<i>Lewinia striata</i>	Slaty-breasted Rail
<i>Zapornia fusca</i>	Ruddy-breasted Crake
<i>Zapornia paykullii</i>	Band-bellied Crake

Charadriiformes - Jacanas (Jacanidae):

<i>Hydrophasianus chirurgus</i>	Pheasant-tailed Jacana
<i>Metopidius indicus</i>	Bronze-winged Jacana

- Painted Snipes (Rostratulidae):

<i>Rostratula benghalensis</i>	Greater Painted-snipe
--------------------------------	-----------------------

- Plovers (Charadriidae):

<i>Charadrius alexandrinus</i>	Kentish Plover
<i>Charadrius dealbatus</i>	White-faced Plover
<i>Charadrius dubius</i>	Little Ringed Plover
<i>Charadrius mongolus</i>	Lesser Sand Plover
<i>Pluvialis fulva</i>	Pacific Golden Plover
<i>Pluvialis squatarola</i>	Grey Plover
<i>Vanellus indicus</i>	Red-wattled Lapwing

- Wading Birds (Scolopacidae):

<i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>	Common Sandpiper
<i>Arenaria interpres</i>	Ruddy Turnstone
<i>Calidris acuminata</i>	Sharp-tailed Sandpiper
<i>Calidris alba</i>	Sanderling
<i>Calidris alpina</i>	Dunlin
<i>Calidris falcinellus</i>	Broad-billed Sandpiper
<i>Calidris pugnax</i>	Ruff
<i>Calidris pygmaea</i>	Spoon-billed Sandpiper
<i>Calidris ruficollis</i>	Red-necked Stint
<i>Calidris subminuta</i>	Long-toed Stint
<i>Calidris temminckii</i>	Temminck's Stint
<i>Gallinago gallinago</i>	Common Snipe
<i>Gallinago stenura</i>	Pintail Snipe
<i>Phalaropus lobatus</i>	Red-necked Phalarope
<i>Tringa brevipes</i>	Grey-tailed Tattler
<i>Tringa glareola</i>	Wood Sandpiper
<i>Tringa nebularia</i>	Common Greenshank
<i>Tringa ochropus</i>	Green Sandpiper
<i>Tringa stagnatilis</i>	Marsh Sandpiper
<i>Tringa totanus</i>	Common Redshank

- Avocets (Recurvirostridae):

<i>Himantopus himantopus</i>	Black-winged Stilt
<i>Recurvirostra avosetta</i>	Pied Avocet

- Coursers and Pratincoles (Glareolidae):

<i>Glareola maldivarum</i>	Oriental Pratincole
----------------------------	---------------------

- Gulls (Laridae):

<i>Chroicocephalus brunnicephalus</i>	Brown-headed Gull
<i>Larus crassirostris</i>	Black-tailed Gull

- Terns (Sternidae):

<i>Hydroprogne caspia</i>	Caspian Tern
<i>Chlidonias hybrida</i>	Whiskered Tern
<i>Chlidonias leucopterus</i>	White-winged Tern
<i>Sterna dougallii</i>	Roseate Tern

Columbiformes - Pigeons and Doves (Columbidae):

<i>Chalcophaps indica</i>	Emerald Dove
<i>Columba livia</i>	Rock Pigeon
<i>Columba punicea</i>	Pale-capped Pigeon
<i>Ducula aenea</i>	Green Imperial-pigeon
<i>Ducula badia</i>	Mountain Imperial-pigeon
<i>Geopelia striata</i>	Zebra Dove
<i>Macropygia unchall</i>	Barred Cuckoo-dove
<i>Spilopelia chinensis</i>	Spotted Dove
<i>Streptopelia tranquebarica</i>	Red Collared Dove

<i>Treron apicauda</i>	Pin-tailed Green Pigeon
<i>Treron bicinctus</i>	Orange-breasted Green Pigeon
<i>Treron curvirostra</i>	Thick-billed Green Pigeon
<i>Treron phoenicopterus</i>	Yellow-footed Green Pigeon
<i>Treron seimundi</i>	Yellow-vented Green Pigeon
<i>Treron sphenurus</i>	Wedge-tailed Green Pigeon
<i>Treron vernans</i>	Pink-necked Green Pigeon

Psittaciformes – Old World Parrots (Psittaculidae):

<i>Loriculus vernalis</i>	Vernal Hanging Parrot
<i>Psittacula alexandri</i>	Red-breasted Parakeet
<i>Psittacula eupatria</i>	Alexandrine Parakeet
<i>Psittacula finschii</i>	Grey-headed Parakeet
<i>Psittacula roseata</i>	Blossom-headed Parakeet

Cuculiformes – Cuckoos, Anis, Coucals and Roadrunners (Cuculidae):

<i>Cacomantis merulinus</i>	Plaintive Cuckoo
<i>Cacomantis sonneratii</i>	Banded Bay Cuckoo
<i>Centropus bengalensis</i>	Lesser Coucal
<i>Centropus sinensis</i>	Greater Coucal
<i>Clamator coromandus</i>	Chestnut-winged Cuckoo
<i>Cuculus micropterus</i>	Indian Cuckoo
<i>Cuculus optatus</i>	Oriental Cuckoo
<i>Eudynamys scolopaceus</i>	Asian Koel
<i>Hierococcyx hyperythrus</i>	Rufous Hawk-cuckoo
<i>Hierococcyx nisicolor</i>	Hodgson's Hawk-cuckoo
<i>Hierococcyx sparveroides</i>	Large Hawk-cuckoo
<i>Chrysococcyx xanthorhynchus</i>	Violet Cuckoo
<i>Phaenicophaeus tristis</i>	Green-billed Malkoha

Strigiformes - Barn and Grass Owls (Tytonidae):

<i>Phodilus badius</i>	Oriental Bay-owl
<i>Tyto alba</i>	Barn Owl
<i>Tyto longimembris</i>	Eastern Grass-owl

- Owls (Strigidae):

<i>Athene brama</i>	Spotted Owlet
<i>Glaucidium cuculoides</i>	Asian Barred Owlet
<i>Ketupa flavipes</i>	Tawny Fish-owl
<i>Ketupa ketupu</i>	Buffy Fish-owl
<i>Ketupa zeylonensis</i>	Brown Fish-owl
<i>Ninox scutulata</i>	Brown Hawk-owl
<i>Otus lettia</i>	Collared Scops-owl
<i>Otus spilocephalus</i>	Mountain Scops-owl
<i>Strix leptogrammica</i>	Brown Wood-owl
<i>Taenioptynx brodiei</i>	Collared Owlet

Goatsuckers - Nightjars (Caprimulgidae):

<i>Caprimulgus asiaticus</i>	Indian Nightjar
<i>Caprimulgus jotaka</i>	Grey Nightjar

<i>Caprimulgus macrurus</i>	Large-tailed Nightjar
<i>Lyncornis macrotis</i>	Great Eared Nightjar

Apodiformes - Swifts (Apodidae):

<i>Aerodramus brevirostris</i>	Himalayan Swiftlet
<i>Aerodramus fuciphagus</i>	Edible-nest Swiftlet
<i>Aerodramus germani</i>	Germain's Swiftlet
<i>Apus nipalensis</i>	House Swift
<i>Apus pacificus</i>	Fork-tailed Swift
<i>Cypsiurus balasiensis</i>	Asian Palm-swift
<i>Hirundapus caudacutus</i>	White-throated Needletail
<i>Hirundapus cochinchinensis</i>	Silver-backed Needletail
<i>Hirundapus giganteus</i>	Brown-backed Needletail

- Crested or Tree Swifts (Hemiprocnidae):

<i>Hemiprogne coronata</i>	Crested Treeswift
----------------------------	-------------------

Trogoniformes - Trogons (Trogonidae):

<i>Harpactes erythrocephalus</i>	Red-headed Trogon
<i>Harpactes oreskios</i>	Orange-breasted Trogon

Coraciiformes - Kingfishers (Alcedinidae):

<i>Alcedo atthis</i>	Common Kingfisher
<i>Ceryle rudis</i>	Pied Kingfisher
<i>Ceyx erithaca</i>	Black-backed Kingfisher
<i>Halcyon pileata</i>	Black-capped Kingfisher
<i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i>	White-throated Kingfisher
<i>Lacedo pulchella</i>	Banded Kingfisher
<i>Pelargopsis capensis</i>	Stork-billed Kingfisher
<i>Todiramphus chloris</i>	Collared Kingfisher

- Bee-eaters (Meropidae):

<i>Merops leschenaulti</i>	Chestnut-headed Bee-eater
<i>Merops orientalis</i>	Little Green Bee-eater
<i>Merops philippinus</i>	Blue-tailed Bee-eater
<i>Merops viridis</i>	Blue-throated Bee-eater
<i>Nyctyornis athertoni</i>	Blue-bearded Bee-eater

- Rollers (Coraciidae):

<i>Coracias affinis</i>	Indochinese Roller
<i>Eurystomus orientalis</i>	Dollarbird

Bucerotiformes - Hornbills (Bucerotidae):

<i>Anorrhinus austeni</i>	Austen's Brown Hornbill
<i>Anthracoceros albirostris</i>	Oriental Pied-hornbill
<i>Buceros rhinoceros</i>	Rhinoceros Hornbill
<i>Rhyticeros undulatus</i>	Wreathed Hornbill

- Hoopoes (Upupidae):

<i>Upupa epops</i>	Eurasian Hoopoe
--------------------	-----------------

Piciformes - Asian Barbets (Megalaimidae):

<i>Psilopogon annamensis</i>	Indochinese Barbet
<i>Psilopogon asiaticus</i>	Blue-throated Barbet
<i>Psilopogon auricularis</i>	Necklaced Barbet
<i>Psilopogon faiostrictus</i>	Green-eared Barbet
<i>Psilopogon haemacephalus</i>	Coppersmith Barbet
<i>Psilopogon lagrandieri</i>	Red-vented Barbet
<i>Psilopogon lineatus</i>	Lineated Barbet

- Woodpeckers, Wrynecks and Piculets (Picidae):

<i>Blythipicus pyrrhotis</i>	Bay Woodpecker
<i>Chrysocolaptes guttacristatus</i>	Greater Flameback
<i>Chrysophlegma flavinucha</i>	Greater Yellownape
<i>Dendrocopos analis</i>	Freckle-breasted Woodpecker
<i>Dinopium javanense</i>	Common Flameback
<i>Dryocopus javensis</i>	White-bellied Woodpecker
<i>Gecinulus grantia</i>	Pale-headed Woodpecker
<i>Hemicircus canente</i>	Heart-spotted Woodpecker
<i>Jynx torquilla</i>	Eurasian Wryneck
<i>Meiglyptes jugularis</i>	Black-and-buff Woodpecker
<i>Micropternus brachyurus</i>	Rufous Woodpecker
<i>Mulleripicus pulverulentus</i>	Great Slaty Woodpecker
<i>Picumnus innominatus</i>	Speckled Piculet
<i>Picus chlorolophus</i>	Lesser Yellownape
<i>Picus erythropygius</i>	Black-headed Woodpecker
<i>Picus vittatus</i>	Laced Woodpecker
<i>Sasia ochracea</i>	White-browed Piculet
<i>Yungipicus canicapillus</i>	Grey-capped Pygmy Woodpecker

Perching Birds – Broadbills (Eurylaimidae):

<i>Corydon sumatranus</i>	Dusky Broadbill
---------------------------	-----------------

- Pittas (Pittidae):

<i>Hydrornis cyaneus</i>	Blue Pitta
<i>Hydrornis elliotii</i>	Bar-bellied Pitta
<i>Hydrornis soror</i>	Blue-rumped Pitta
<i>Pitta moluccensis</i>	Blue-winged Pitta

- Larks (Alaudidae):

<i>Alauda gulgula</i>	Oriental Skylark
<i>Mirafra erythrocephala</i>	Indochinese Bush Lark

- Swallows and Martins (Hirundinidae):

<i>Cecropis daurica</i>	Red-rumped Swallow
-------------------------	--------------------

<i>Cecropis striolata</i>	Striated Swallow
<i>Delichon dasypus</i>	Asian House Martin
<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	Barn Swallow
<i>Hirundo smithii</i>	Wire-tailed Swallow
<i>Hirundo tahitica</i>	Pacific Swallow
<i>Ptyonoprogne concolor</i>	Dusky Crag Martin
<i>Riparia riparia</i>	Collared Sand Martin

- Wagtails and Pipits (Motacillidae):

<i>Anthus cervinus</i>	Red-throated Pipit
<i>Anthus hodgsoni</i>	Olive-backed Pipit
<i>Anthus richardi</i>	Richard's Pipit
<i>Anthus rufulus</i>	Paddyfield Pipit
<i>Dendronanthus indicus</i>	Forest Wagtail
<i>Motacilla alba</i>	White Wagtail
<i>Motacilla cinerea</i>	Grey Wagtail
<i>Motacilla tschutschensis</i>	Eastern Yellow Wagtail

- Cuckoo Shrikes and Minivets (Campephagidae):

<i>Hemipus picatus</i>	Bar-winged Flycatcher Shrike
<i>Lalage melaschistos</i>	Black-winged Cuckooshrike
<i>Lalage polioptera</i>	Indochinese Cuckooshrike
<i>Pericrocotus cinnamomeus</i>	Small Minivet
<i>Pericrocotus divaricatus</i>	Ashy Minivet
<i>Pericrocotus roseus</i>	Rosy Minivet
<i>Pericrocotus solaris</i>	Grey-chinned Minivet
<i>Pericrocotus speciosus</i>	Scarlet Minivet

- Bulbuls (Pycnonotidae):

<i>Alophoixus pallidus</i>	Puff-throated Bulbul
<i>Hemixos flava</i>	Ashy Bulbul
<i>Hypsipetes leucocephalus</i>	Black Bulbul
<i>Iole propinqua</i>	Grey-eyed Bulbul
<i>Ixos mcclellandii</i>	Mountain Bulbul
<i>Pycnonotus aurigaster</i>	Sooty-headed Bulbul
<i>Pycnonotus blanfordi</i>	Streak-eared Bulbul
<i>Pycnonotus conradi</i>	Streak-eared Bulbul
<i>Pycnonotus finlaysoni</i>	Stripe-throated Bulbul
<i>Pycnonotus flavescens</i>	Flavescent Bulbul
<i>Pycnonotus goiavier</i>	Yellow-vented Bulbul
<i>Pycnonotus jocosus</i>	Red-whiskered Bulbul
<i>Rubigula flaviventris</i>	Black-crested Bulbul

- Leafbirds (Chloropseidae):

<i>Chloropsis aurifrons</i>	Golden-fronted Leafbird
<i>Chloropsis cochinchinensis</i>	Javan Leafbird
<i>Chloropsis moluccensis</i>	Blue-winged Leafbird

- Ioras (Aegithinidae):

<i>Aegithina lafresnaye</i>	Great Iora
-----------------------------	------------

<i>Aegithina tiphia</i>	Common Iora
-------------------------	-------------

- Fairy Bluebirds (Irenidae):

<i>Irena puella</i>	Asian Fairy Bluebird
---------------------	----------------------

- Shrikes (Laniidae):

<i>Lanius collurio</i>	Burmese Shrike
<i>Lanius cristatus</i>	Brown Shrike
<i>Lanius schach</i>	Long-tailed Shrike

- Helmet Shrikes (Prionopidae):

<i>Tephrodornis pondicerianus</i>	Common Woodshrike
<i>Tephrodornis virgatus</i>	Brown-tailed Woodshrike

- Thrushes and Chats (Turdidae):

<i>Cochoa viridis</i>	Green Cochoa
<i>Turdus obscurus</i>	Eyebrowed Thrush

- Babblers (Timaliidae):

<i>Mixornis gularis</i>	Pin-striped Tit-babbler
<i>Mixornis kelleyi</i>	Grey-faced Tit-babbler
<i>Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps</i>	Red-billed Scimitar-babbler
<i>Pomatorhinus schisticeps</i>	White-browed Scimitar-babbler
<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>	Grey-throated Babbler
<i>Timalia pileata</i>	Chestnut-capped Babbler

- Alcippe Fulvettas (Alcippeidae):

<i>Alcippe grotei</i>	Black-browed Fulvetta
<i>Alcippe peracensis</i>	Mountain Fulvetta

- Ground Babblers (Pellorneidae):

<i>Malacopteron cinereum</i>	Scaly-crowned Babbler
<i>Pellorneum ruficeps</i>	Puff-throated Babbler
<i>Schoeniparus klossi</i>	Black-crowned Fulvetta

- Laughingthrushes and Allies (Leiothrichidae):

<i>Actinodura cyanouroptera</i>	Blue-winged Minla
<i>Garrulax annamensis</i>	Orange-breasted Laughingthrush
<i>Garrulax leucolophus</i>	White-crested Laughingthrush
<i>Garrulax milleti</i>	Black-hooded Laughingthrush
<i>Garrulax monileger</i>	Lesser Necklaced Laughingthrush
<i>Heterophasia desgodinsi</i>	Black-headed Sibia
<i>Leioptila annectens</i>	Rufous-backed Sibia
<i>Pterorhinus chinensis</i>	Black-throated Laughingthrush
<i>Pterorhinus vassali</i>	White-cheeked Laughingthrush

- Paradoxornithidae:

<i>Chrysomma sinense</i>	Yellow-eyed Babbler
<i>Psittiparus margaritae</i>	Black-headed Parrotbill

- Cupwings (Pnoepygidae):

<i>Pnoepyga pusilla</i>	Pygmy Wren-babbler
-------------------------	--------------------

- Australian Warblers (Acanthizidae):

<i>Gerygone sulphurea</i>	Golden-bellied Gerygone
---------------------------	-------------------------

- Fantails (Rhipiduridae):

<i>Rhipidura albicollis</i>	White-throated Fantail
-----------------------------	------------------------

- Fairy Flycatchers (Stenostiridae):

<i>Culicicapa ceylonensis</i>	Grey-headed Canary-flycatcher
-------------------------------	-------------------------------

- Old World Flycatchers (Muscicapidae):

<i>Anthipes solitaris</i>	Rufous-browed Flycatcher
<i>Brachypteryx leucophris</i>	Lesser Shortwing
<i>Calliope calliope</i>	Siberian Rubythroat
<i>Copsychus malabaricus</i>	White-rumped Shama
<i>Copsychus saularis</i>	Oriental Magpie-robin
<i>Cyanoptila cyanomelana</i>	Blue-and-white Flycatcher
<i>Cyornis hainanus</i>	Hainan Blue-flycatcher
<i>Cyornis sumatrensis</i>	Indochinese Blue-flycatcher
<i>Enicurus schistaceus</i>	Slaty-backed Forktail
<i>Eumyias thalassinus</i>	Verditer Flycatcher
<i>Ficedula albicilla</i>	Taiga Flycatcher
<i>Ficedula hodgsoni</i>	Pygmy Flycatcher
<i>Ficedula hyperythra</i>	Snowy-browed Flycatcher
<i>Ficedula mugimaki</i>	Mugimaki Flycatcher
<i>Ficedula westermanni</i>	Little Pied Flycatcher
<i>Larvivora cyane</i>	Siberian Blue Robin
<i>Monticola gularis</i>	White-throated Rock-thrush
<i>Monticola solitarius</i>	Blue Rock-thrush
<i>Muscicapa dauurica</i>	Asian Brown Flycatcher
<i>Muscicapa sibirica</i>	Dark-sided Flycatcher
<i>Myiomela leucura</i>	White-tailed Robin
<i>Myophonus caeruleus</i>	Blue Whistling-thrush
<i>Niltava grandis</i>	Large Niltava
<i>Saxicola caprata</i>	Pied Bush Chat
<i>Saxicola ferreus</i>	Grey Bush Chat
<i>Saxicola stejnegeri</i>	Stejneger's Stonechat

- Paradise Flycatchers (Monarchidae):

<i>Hypothymis azurea</i>	Blue Monarch
<i>Terpsiphone affinis</i>	Blyth's Paradise-flycatcher

- Whistlers (Pachycephalidae):

<i>Pachycephala cinerea</i>	Mangrove Whistler
-----------------------------	-------------------

- Cisticolas and Allies (Cisticolidae):

<i>Cisticola exilis</i>	Golden-headed Cisticola
<i>Cisticola juncidis</i>	Fan-tailed Warbler
<i>Orthotomus atrogularis</i>	Dark-necked Tailorbird
<i>Orthotomus sutorius</i>	Common Tailorbird
<i>Prinia flaviventris</i>	Yellow-bellied Prinia
<i>Prinia hodgsonii</i>	Grey-breasted Prinia
<i>Prinia inornata</i>	Plain Prinia
<i>Prinia polychroa</i>	Brown Prinia
<i>Prinia rufescens</i>	Rufescent Prinia
<i>Prinia superciliaris</i>	Hill Prinia

- Grassbirds and Allies (Locustellidae):

<i>Locustella certhiola</i>	Pallas's Grasshopper-warbler
<i>Locustella idonea</i>	Dalat Bush Warbler
<i>Locustella lanceolata</i>	Lanceolated Warbler
<i>Locustella mandelli</i>	Russet Bush Warbler
<i>Locustella tacsanowskia</i>	Chinese Bush Warbler

- Reed Warblers and Allies (Acrocephalidae):

<i>Acrocephalus bistrigiceps</i>	Black-browed Reed Warbler
<i>Acrocephalus orientalis</i>	Oriental Reed Warbler

- Cettia Bush Warblers and Allies (Cettiidae):

<i>Abroscopus superciliaris</i>	Yellow-bellied Warbler
<i>Tesia cyaniventer</i>	Grey-bellied Tesia

- Leaf Warblers and Allies (Phylloscopidae):

<i>Phylloscopus castaniceps</i>	Chestnut-crowned Leaf Warbler
<i>Phylloscopus fuscatus</i>	Dusky Leaf Warbler
<i>Phylloscopus inornatus</i>	Yellow-browed Leaf Warbler
<i>Phylloscopus intensior</i>	Davison's Leaf Warbler
<i>Phylloscopus ogilviegranti</i>	Kloss's Leaf Warbler
<i>Phylloscopus plumbeitarsus</i>	Two-barred Leaf Warbler
<i>Phylloscopus reguloides</i>	Blyth's Leaf Warbler
<i>Phylloscopus schwarzi</i>	Radde's Leaf Warbler
<i>Phylloscopus tenellipes</i>	Pale-legged Leaf Warbler

- Tits and Chickadees (Paridae):

<i>Machlolophus spilonotus</i>	Yellow-cheeked Tit
<i>Melanochlora sultanea</i>	Sultan Tit

- Long-tailed Timitice (Aegithalidae):

<i>Aegithalos concinnus</i>	Black-throated Bushtit
-----------------------------	------------------------

- Treecreepers (Certhiidae):

<i>Certhia manipurensis</i>	Hume's Treecreeper
-----------------------------	--------------------

- Nuthatches (Sittidae):

<i>Sitta frontalis</i>	Velvet-fronted Nuthatch
<i>Sitta nagaensis</i>	Chestnut-vented Nuthatch
<i>Sitta solangiae</i>	Yellow-billed Nuthatch

- Flowerpeckers (Dicaeidae):

<i>Dicaeum agile</i>	Thick-billed Flowerpecker
<i>Dicaeum cruentatum</i>	Scarlet-backed Flowerpecker
<i>Dicaeum chrysorrheum</i>	Yellow-vented Flowerpecker
<i>Dicaeum ignipectus</i>	Fire-breasted Flowerpecker
<i>Dicaeum minullum</i>	Plain Flowerpecker

- Sunbirds (Nectariniidae):

<i>Aethopyga christinae</i>	Fork-tailed Sunbird
<i>Aethopyga gouldiae</i>	Mrs. Gould's Sunbird
<i>Aethopyga nipalensis</i>	Green-tailed Sunbird
<i>Aethopyga saturata</i>	Black-throated Sunbird
<i>Aethopyga siparaja</i>	Eastern Crimson Sunbird
<i>Anthreptes malacensis</i>	Plain-throated Sunbird
<i>Arachnothera longirostra</i>	Little Spiderhunter
<i>Arachnothera magna</i>	Streaked Spiderhunter
<i>Chalcoparia singalensis</i>	Ruby-cheeked Sunbird
<i>Cinnyris asiaticus</i>	Purple Sunbird
<i>Cinnyris jugularis</i>	Olive-backed Sunbird
<i>Kurochkinogramma hypogrammicum</i>	Purple-naped Sunbird
<i>Leptocoma brasiliana</i>	Van Hasselt's Sunbird

- White-eyes (Zosteropidae):

<i>Yuhina nigrimenta</i>	Black-chinned Yuhina
<i>Zosterops palpebrosus</i>	Oriental White-eye

- Buntings, American Sparrows, Juncos, etc. (Emberizidae):

<i>Emberiza fucata</i>	Chestnut-eared Bunting
------------------------	------------------------

- Vireos (Vireonidae):

<i>Erpornis zantholeuca</i>	White-bellied Erpornis
<i>Pteruthius aeralatus</i>	Blyth's Shrike-babbler
<i>Pteruthius intermedius</i>	Clicking Shrike-babbler

- Finches (Fringillidae):

<i>Chloris monguilloti</i>	Vietnamese Greenfinch
----------------------------	-----------------------

<i>Chloris sinica</i>	Grey-capped Greenfinch
<i>Loxia curvirostra</i>	Common Crossbill

- Waxbills, Mannikins, Munias and allied (Estrildidae):

<i>Lonchura atricapilla</i>	Southern Black-headed Munia
<i>Lonchura punctulata</i>	Scaly-breasted Munia
<i>Lonchura striata</i>	White-rumped Munia

- Weavers (Ploceidae):

<i>Ploceus manyar</i>	
<i>Ploceus philippinus</i>	Baya Weaver

- Sparrows (Passeridae):

<i>Passer domesticus</i>	House Sparrow
<i>Passer flaveolus</i>	Plain-backed Sparrow
<i>Passer montanus</i>	Tree Sparrow

- Starlings (Sturnidae):

<i>Acridotheres cristatellus</i>	Crested Myna
<i>Acridotheres grandis</i>	Great Myna
<i>Acridotheres leucocephalus</i>	Vinous-breasted Myna
<i>Acridotheres tristis</i>	Common Myna
<i>Ampeliceps coronatus</i>	Golden-crowned Myna
<i>Gracula religiosa</i>	Hill Mynah
<i>Gracupica nigricollis</i>	Black-collared Starling
<i>Sturnia malabarica</i>	Chestnut-tailed Starling
<i>Sturnia sinensis</i>	White-shouldered Starling

- Old World Orioles (Oriolidae):

<i>Oriolus chinensis</i>	Black-naped Oriole
<i>Oriolus tenuirostris</i>	Slender-billed Oriole
<i>Oriolus traillii</i>	Maroon Oriole
<i>Oriolus xanthonotus</i>	Dark-throated Oriole

- Drongos (Dicruridae):

<i>Dicrurus aeneus</i>	Bronzed Drongo
<i>Dicrurus annectens</i>	Crow-billed Drongo
<i>Dicrurus hottentottus</i>	Hair-crested Drongo
<i>Dicrurus leucophaeus</i>	Ashy Drongo
<i>Dicrurus macrocercus</i>	Black Drongo
<i>Dicrurus paradiseus</i>	Greater Racket-tailed Drongo
<i>Dicrurus remifer</i>	Lesser Racket-tailed Drongo

- Wood Swallows (Artamiidae):

<i>Artamus fuscus</i>	Ashy Woodswallow
-----------------------	------------------

- Crows and Jays (Corvidae):

<i>Cissa hypoleuca</i>	Indochinese Green Magpie
<i>Corvus macrorhynchos</i>	Large-billed Crow
<i>Crypsirina temia</i>	Racket-tailed Treepie
<i>Dendrocitta vagabunda</i>	Rufous Treepie

Reptiles:

Chelonia - Tortoises (Testudinidae):

<i>Indotestudo elongata</i>	Elongated Tortoise
-----------------------------	--------------------

- Geoemydidae:

<i>Cuora picturata</i>	Southern Vietnam Box Turtle
<i>Cyclemys pulchristriata</i>	Eastern Black-bridged Leaf Turtle
<i>Sacalia quadriocellata</i>	Four-eyed Turtle

- Soft-shelled Turtles (Trionychidae):

<i>Pelochelys cantorii</i>	Cantor's Giant Softshell Turtle
----------------------------	---------------------------------

- Sea Turtles (Cheloniidae):

<i>Caretta caretta</i>	Loggerhead Sea Turtle
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	Green Sea Turtle
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	Hawksbill Sea Turtle
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>	Olive Ridley Sea Turtle

- Leatherback (Dermochelyidae):

<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	Leatherback Turtle
-----------------------------	--------------------

Lizards and Snakes - Geckoes (Gekkonidae):

<i>Cyrtodactylus bidoupimontis</i>	Bidoup Bent-toed Gecko
<i>Cyrtodactylus raglai</i>	Raglai Bent-toed Gecko
<i>Cyrtodactylus sangi</i>	Nui Chua Bent-toed Gecko
<i>Cyrtodactylus yangbayensis</i>	Yangbay Bent-toed Gecko
<i>Dixonius siamensis</i>	Siamese Leaf-toed Gecko
<i>Dixonius vietnamensis</i>	Vietnamese Leaf-toed Gecko
<i>Gehyra mutilata</i>	Common Four-clawed Gecko
<i>Gekko gekko</i>	Tokay Gecko
<i>Gekko grossmanni</i>	Grossmann's Gecko
<i>Hemidactylus frenatus</i>	Common House Gecko
<i>Hemidactylus platyurus</i>	Flat-tailed House Gecko
<i>Lepidodactylus lugubris</i>	Mourning Gecko

- Blind Lizards (Dibamidae):

<i>Dibamus smithi</i>	Smith's Blind Skink
-----------------------	---------------------

- Agamas (Agamidae):

<i>Acanthosaura capra</i>	Green Pricklenape
<i>Acanthosaura coronata</i>	Pricklenape
<i>Bronchocela smaragdina</i>	Gunther's Bloodsucker
<i>Calotes bachae</i>	Forest Lizard
<i>Calotes versicolor</i>	Oriental Garden Lizard
<i>Draco indochinensis</i>	Indochinese Flying Lizard
<i>Draco maculatus</i>	Spotted Flying Dragon
<i>Physignathus cocincinus</i>	Chinese Water Dragon

– **Lizards** (Lacertidae):

<i>Takydromus sexlineatus</i>	Six-striped Long-tailed Grass Lizard
-------------------------------	--------------------------------------

- **Monitors** (Varanidae):

<i>Varanus bengalensis</i>	Bengal Monitor
<i>Varanus salvator</i>	Common Water Monitor

- **Skinks** (Scincidae):

<i>Eutropis longicaudata</i>	Longtail Mabuya
<i>Eutropis macularia</i>	Bronze Mabuya
<i>Eutropis multifasciata</i>	Common Mabuya
<i>Lipinia vittigera</i>	Striped Tree Skink
<i>Lygosoma siamensis</i>	Siamese Supple Skink
<i>Scincella melanosticta</i>	Black-spotted Smooth Skink
<i>Scincella reevesii</i>	Reeves' Smooth Skink
<i>Sphenomorphus maculatus</i>	Spotted Forest Skink
<i>Sphenomorphus yersini</i>	Yersin's Forest Skink
<i>Tropidophorus microlepis</i>	Small-scaled Water Skink

- **Asian Pipe Snakes** (Cylindrophiidae):

<i>Cylindrophis ruffus</i>	Common Pipe Snake
----------------------------	-------------------

- **Boas, Pythons** (Boidae):

<i>Malayopython reticulatus</i>	Reticulated Python
<i>Python bivittatus</i>	Burmese Python

- **Sunbeam Snakes** (Xenopeltidae):

<i>Xenopeltis unicolor</i>	Asian Sunbeam Snake
----------------------------	---------------------

- **Blind Snakes** (Typhlopidae):

<i>Argyrophis muelleri</i>	Müller's Blind Snake
<i>Indotyphlops braminus</i>	Brahminy Blind Snake

- **Colubrids** (Colubridae):

<i>Ahaetulla prasina</i>	Gunther's Whip Snake
<i>Amphiesma stolatum</i>	Buff Striped Keelback
<i>Boiga cyanea</i>	Green Cat Snake

<i>Boiga multomaculata</i>	Polymorphic Asian Cat Snake
<i>Chrysopelea ornata</i>	Golden Flying Snake
<i>Coelognathus radiatus</i>	Coppehead Rat Snake
<i>Dendrelaphis pictus</i>	Common Bronzeback Tree Snake
<i>Dendrelaphis subocularis</i>	Mountain Bronzeback Tree Snake
<i>Dryocalamus davisonii</i>	Blanford's Bridal Snake
<i>Fimbrios klossi</i>	Kloss's Rough Water Snake
<i>Gonyosoma oxycephalum</i>	Red-tailed Green Rat Snake
<i>Liopeltis tricolor</i>	Tricolored Ringneck
<i>Lycodon capucinus</i>	Common Wolf Snake
<i>Lycodon laoensis</i>	Laos Wolf Snake
<i>Lycodon subcinctus</i>	Malayan Banded Wolf Snake
<i>Oligodon barroni</i>	Barron's Kukri Snake
<i>Oligodon cinereus</i>	Gönlther's Kukri Snake
<i>Oligodon cyclurus</i>	Cantor's Kukri Snake
<i>Oligodon fasciolatus</i>	Fasciolated Kukri Snake
<i>Oligodon moricei</i>	Morice's Kukri Snake
<i>Oligodon taeniatus</i>	Striped Kukri Snake
<i>Oreocryptophis porphyraceus</i>	Black-banded Trinket Snake
<i>Orthriophis taeniurus</i>	Beauty Rat Snake
<i>Psammodynastes pulverulentus</i>	Common Mock Viper
<i>Pseudoxenodon macrops</i>	Big-eyed Bamboo Snake
<i>Ptyas carinata</i>	Keeled Rat Snake
<i>Ptyas korros</i>	Javan Rat Snake
<i>Ptyas mucosa</i>	Oriental Rat Snake
<i>Ptyas multicinctus</i>	Many-banded Green Snake
<i>Rhabdophis chrysargos</i>	Speckle-bellied Keelback
<i>Sibynophis collaris</i>	Common Many-tooth Snake
<i>Trimerodytes percarinatus</i>	Olive Annulate Keelback
<i>Xenochrophis trianguligerus</i>	Red-sided Keelback Water Snake

- Slug-eating Snakes (Pareatidae):

<i>Pareas carinatus</i>	Keeled Slug-eating Snake
-------------------------	--------------------------

- Cobras, Mambas and Relatives (Elapidae):

<i>Aipysurus eydouxii</i>	Stagger-banded Sea Snake
<i>Bungarus candidus</i>	Malayan Krait
<i>Bungarus flaviceps</i>	Red-headed Krait
<i>Calliophis maculiceps</i>	Speckled Coral Snake
<i>Hydrophis annandalei</i>	Bighead Sea Snake
<i>Hydrophis atriceps</i>	Black-headed Sea Snake
<i>Hydrophis belcheri</i>	Faint-banded Sea Snake
<i>Hydrophis brookii</i>	Brook's Sea Snake
<i>Hydrophis caeruleus</i>	Dwarf Sea Snake
<i>Hydrophis curtus</i>	Spine-bellied Sea Snake
<i>Hydrophis cyanocinctus</i>	Annulated Sea Snake
<i>Hydrophis fasciatus</i>	Striped Sea Snake
<i>Hydrophis gracilis</i>	Slender Sea Snake
<i>Hydrophis jerdonii</i>	Saddle-backed Sea Snake
<i>Hydrophis lamberti</i>	Lambert's Sea Snake
<i>Hydrophis melanocephalus</i>	Slender-necked Sea Snake
<i>Hydrophis ornatus</i>	Ornate Reef Sea Snake
<i>Hydrophis parviceps</i>	Sea Snake
<i>Hydrophis peronii</i>	Horned Sea Snake
<i>Hydrophis platurus</i>	Yellow-bellied Sea Snake

<i>Hydrophis schistosus</i>	Beaked Sea Snake
<i>Hydrophis viperinus</i>	Viperine Sea Snake
<i>Laticauda colubrina</i>	Banded Sea Krait
<i>Naja kaouthia</i>	Monocled Cobra
<i>Naja siamensis</i>	Indo-chinese Spitting Cobra
<i>Ophiophagus hannah</i>	King Cobra
<i>Sinomicrurus maccllellandi</i>	MacLelland's Coral Snake

- Vipers (Viperidae):

<i>Calloselasma rhodostoma</i>	Malayan Pit Viper
<i>Trimeresurus albolabris</i>	White-lipped Pit Viper
<i>Trimeresurus macrops</i>	Large-eyed Pit Viper
<i>Trimeresurus stejnegeri</i>	Stejneger's Pit Viper
<i>Trimeresurus vogeli</i>	Vogel's Pit Viper

Amphibians:

Caecilian - Ichthyophiidae:

<i>Ichthyophis nguyenorum</i>	Nguyen's Caecilian
-------------------------------	--------------------

Frogs - Dicroglossidae:

<i>Fejervarya limnocharis</i>	Alpine Cricket Frog
<i>Hoplobatrachus rugulosus</i>	Asian Rugose Bullfrog
<i>Limnonectes dabanus</i>	Annam Wart Frog
<i>Limnonectes poilani</i>	Frog
<i>Occidozyga lima</i>	Java Frog
<i>Occidozyga martensii</i>	Marten's Oriental Frog

- Frogs (Ranidae):

<i>Hylarana erythraea</i>	Leaf Frog
<i>Hylarana lateralis</i>	Kokarit Frog
<i>Hylarana macrodactyla</i>	Long-toed Slender Frog
<i>Hylarana montivaga</i>	Langbian Plateau Frog
<i>Odorrana banaorum</i>	Southern Big Eye
<i>Odorrana gigatympana</i>	Big-eared Odorous Frog
<i>Odorrana morafkai</i>	Morafkai Frog
<i>Papurana attigua</i>	Similar Frog
<i>Papurana milleti</i>	Dalat Forest Frog
<i>Sylvirana nigrovittata</i>	Black-striped Frog

- Rhacophoridae:

<i>Chiromantis nongkhorensis</i>	Nongkhor Asian Tree Frog
<i>Kurixalus baliogaster</i>	Belly-spotted Frog
<i>Polypedates leucomystax</i>	Common Southeast Asian Tree Frog
<i>Raorchestes parvulus</i>	Karin Bubble-nest Frog
<i>Rhacophorus annamensis</i>	Annam Flying Frog
<i>Theloderma gordonii</i>	Gordon's Bug-eyed Frog
<i>Theloderma laeve</i>	Smith's Asian Tree Frog
<i>Theloderma truongsongense</i>	Truong Son Bug-eyed Frog

<i>Theloderma vietnamense</i>	South-vietnamese Bug-eyed Frog
<i>Zhangixalus feae</i>	Fea's Tree Frog

- Chorus Frogs (Microhylidae):

<i>Glyphoglossus molossus</i>	Blunt-headed Burrowing Frog
<i>Kalophrynus interlineatus</i>	Striped Sticky Frog
<i>Kaloula indochinensis</i>	Indochinese Brown Bull Frog
<i>Kaloula mediolineata</i>	Middle Back-stripe Bullfrog
<i>Kaloula pulchra</i>	Banded Bull Frog
<i>Microhyla butleri</i>	Butler's Rice Frog
<i>Microhyla fissipes</i>	Ornate Narrow-mouth Frog
<i>Microhyla heymonsi</i>	Arcuate-spotted Pygmy Frog
<i>Micryletta erythropoda</i>	Mada Paddy Frog
<i>Micryletta inornata</i>	Deli Paddy Frog
<i>Nanohyla arboreicola</i>	Tree-dwelling Narrow-mouth Frog

- Toads (Bufonidae):

<i>Duttaphrynus melanostictus</i>	Asian Common Toad
<i>Ingerophrynus galeatus</i>	Bony-headed Toad
<i>Ingerophrynus macrotis</i>	Big-eared Toad

- Horned Frogs (Megophryidae):

<i>Brachytarsophrys intermedia</i>	Annam Spadefoot Toad
<i>Leptobranchella maculosa</i>	Spotted Litter Toad
<i>Leptobranchium leucops</i>	White-eyed Spadefoot Toad
<i>Leptobranchium mouhoti</i>	Spadefoot Toad
<i>Leptobranchium pullum</i>	Vietnam Spadefoot Toad
<i>Megophrys elfina</i>	Elfin Mountain Toad
<i>Megophrys gerti</i>	Gert's Mountain Toad
<i>Megophrys microstoma</i>	Asian Mountain Toad
<i>Megophrys truongsongensis</i>	Truongson Horned Toad

Cartilaginous Fish:

Hexanchiformes – Cow Sharks (Hexanchidae):

<i>Hexanchus griseus</i>	Bluntnose Sixgill Shark
--------------------------	-------------------------

Carcharhiniformes - Requiem Sharks (Carcharhinidae):

<i>Carcharhinus amblyrhynchos</i>	Blacktail Reef Shark
<i>Carcharhinus falciformis</i>	Silky Shark
<i>Carcharhinus leucas</i>	Bull Shark
<i>Carcharhinus limbatus</i>	Blacktip Shark
<i>Carcharhinus macloti</i>	Hardnose Shark
<i>Carcharhinus melanopterus</i>	Blacktip Reef Shark
<i>Carcharhinus sealei</i>	Black-spot Shark
<i>Carcharhinus sorrah</i>	Spot-tail Shark
<i>Galeocerdo cuvier</i>	Tiger Shark
<i>Loxodon macrorhinus</i>	Slit-eye Shark
<i>Negaprion acutidens</i>	Sicklefin Lemon Shark

<i>Prionace glauca</i>	Blue Shark
<i>Rhizoprionodon acutus</i>	Milk Shark
<i>Rhizoprionodon oligoinx</i>	Grey Sharpnose Shark
<i>Scoliodon laticaudus</i>	Spadenose Shark
<i>Triaenodon obesus</i>	Whitetip Reef Shark

- **Weasel Sharks** (Hemigaleidae):

<i>Chaenogaleus macrostoma</i>	Hooktooth Shark
<i>Hemigaleus microstoma</i>	Sickelfin Weasel Shark

- **Cat Sharks** (Scyliorhinidae):

<i>Atelomycterus marmoratus</i>	Coral Catshark
---------------------------------	----------------

- **Hammerhead Sharks** (Sphyrnidae):

<i>Eusphyra blochii</i>	Winghead Shark
<i>Sphyrna lewini</i>	Scalloped Hammerhead Shark
<i>Sphyrna mokarran</i>	Great Hammerhead Shark
<i>Sphyrna zygaena</i>	Smooth Hammerhead Shark

- **Hound Sharks** (Triakidae):

<i>Mustelus griseus</i>	Spotless Smooth-hound Shark
<i>Mustelus manazo</i>	Starspotted Smooth-hound Shark

Bullhead Sharks - Bullhead and Horn Sharks (Heterodontidae):

<i>Heterodontus zebra</i>	Zebra Bullhead Shark
---------------------------	----------------------

Mackerel Sharks – Thresher Sharks (Alopiidae):

<i>Alopias pelagicus</i>	Pelagic Thresher Shark
<i>Alopias superciliosus</i>	Big Eye Thresher Shark

- **Sand Tiger Sharks** (Odontaspidae):

<i>Carcharias taurus</i>	Sand Tiger Shark
--------------------------	------------------

- **Crocodile Sharks** (Pseudocarchariidae):

--	--

Carpet Sharks - Nurse Sharks (Ginglymostomatidae):

<i>Nebrius ferrugineus</i>	Tawny Nurse Shark
----------------------------	-------------------

- **Bamboo Sharks** (Hemiscylliidae):

<i>Chiloscyllium hasseltii</i>	Hasselt's Bamboo Shark
<i>Chiloscyllium indicum</i>	Indian Bamboo Shark

<i>Chiloscyllium plagiosum</i>	White-spotted Bamboo Shark
<i>Chiloscyllium punctatum</i>	Brown-banded Bamboo Shark

- **Carpet Sharks** (Orectolobidae):

<i>Orectolobus japonicus</i>	Japanese Wobbegong
------------------------------	--------------------

- **Zebra Sharks** (Stegostomatidae):

<i>Stegostoma tigrinum</i>	Zebra Shark
----------------------------	-------------

Rays and Skates - Numbfishes (Narcinidae):

<i>Narcine maculata</i>	Darkfined Numbfish
<i>Narcine timplei</i>	Spotted Numbfish

- **Sleeper Rays** (Narkidae):

<i>Narke dipterygia</i>	Spottail Sleeper Ray
<i>Temera hardwickii</i>	Finless Sleeper Ray

- **Guitarfishes** (Rhinobatidae):

<i>Glaucostegus typus</i>	Giant Shovelnose Ray
<i>Rhina ancylostoma</i>	Bowmouth Guitarfish
<i>Rhinobatos thouin</i>	Clubnose Guitarfish

- **Stingrays** (Dasyatidae):

<i>Brevitrygon heterura</i>	Dwarf Whipray
<i>Brevitrygon imbricata</i>	Bengal Whipray
<i>Hemitrygon navarrae</i>	Blackish Stingray
<i>Himantura uarnak</i>	Coach Whipray
<i>Maculabatis gerrardi</i>	Banded Whiptail Ray
<i>Maculabatis macrura</i>	Sharpnose Whipray
<i>Pateobatis jenkinsii</i>	Jenkins' Whipray
<i>Pateobatis uarnacoides</i>	Whitenose Whipray
<i>Taeniura lymma</i>	Blue-spotted Fantail Stingray
<i>Taeniurops meyeri</i>	Black-spotted Stingray
<i>Telatrygon zugei</i>	Pale-edged Stingray
<i>Urogymnus asperrimus</i>	Porcupine Whipray

- **Butterfly Rays** (Gymnuridae):

<i>Gymnura poecilura</i>	Long-tailed Butterfly Ray
--------------------------	---------------------------

- **Devil Rays** (Mobulidae):

<i>Mobula birostris</i>	Giant Oceanic Manta Ray
<i>Mobula japanica</i>	Spinetail Devil Ray

- **Mantas** (Myliobatidae):

<i>Aetobatus ocellatus</i>	Indian Eagle Ray
<i>Aetomylaeus maculatus</i>	Mottled Eagle Ray
<i>Aetomylaeus nichofii</i>	Banded Eagle Ray
<i>Aetomylaeus vesperilio</i>	Ornate Eagle Ray
<i>Rhinoptera javanica</i>	Javanese Cownose Ray
<i>Rhinoptera jayakari</i>	Oman Cownose Ray

Ray-finned Fishes:

Clupeiformes - Anchovies (Engraulidae):

<i>Coilia dussumieri</i>	Gold-spotted Grenadier Anchovy
<i>Coilia lindmani</i>	Lindman's Grenadier Anchovy
<i>Coilia mystus</i>	Osbeck's Grenadier Anchovy
<i>Coilia rebentischii</i>	Many-fingered Grenadier Anchovy
<i>Encrasicholina heteroloba</i>	Shorthead Anchovy
<i>Encrasicholina punctifer</i>	Buccaneer Anchovy
<i>Lycothrissa crocodilus</i>	Sabretoothed Thryssa
<i>Setipinna breviceps</i>	Shorthead Hairfin Anchovy
<i>Setipinna melanochir</i>	Dusky Hairfin Anchovy
<i>Setipinna taty</i>	Scaly Hairfin Anchovy
<i>Stolephorus commersonii</i>	Commerson's Anchovy
<i>Stolephorus dubiosus</i>	Thai Anchovy
<i>Stolephorus indicus</i>	Indian Anchovy
<i>Stolephorus insularis</i>	Batavian Anchovy
<i>Stolephorus tri</i>	Spined Anchovy
<i>Thryssa dussumieri</i>	Dussumier's Thryssa
<i>Thryssa hamiltonii</i>	Hamilton's Thryssa
<i>Thryssa setirostris</i>	Longjaw Thryssa

– **Pristigasterids** (Pristigasteridae):

<i>Ilisha megaloptera</i>	Bigeye Ilisha
<i>Ilisha melastoma</i>	Indian Ilisha

– **Wolf Herrings** (Chirocentridae):

<i>Chirocentrus dorab</i>	Dorab Wolf Herring
<i>Chirocentrus nudus</i>	Whitefin Wolf Herring

- **Herrings, Shads, Sardines and allies** (Clupeidae):

<i>Amblygaster clupeoides</i>	Bleeker Smoothbelly Sardinella
<i>Amblygaster leiogaster</i>	Smoothbelly Sardinella
<i>Amblygaster sirm</i>	Spotted Sardinella
<i>Anodontostoma chacunda</i>	Chacunda Gizzard Shad
<i>Anodontostoma thailandiae</i>	Thai Gizzard Shad
<i>Escualosa thoracata</i>	White Sardine
<i>Herklotsichthys quadrimaculatus</i>	Blueline Herring
<i>Hilsa kelee</i>	Kelee Shad
<i>Nematalosa galathea</i>	Galathea Gizzard Shad
<i>Nematalosa nasus</i>	Bloch's Gizzard Shad
<i>Sardinella albella</i>	White Sardinella
<i>Sardinella fimbriata</i>	Fringescale Sardinella
<i>Sardinella gibbosa</i>	Goldstripe Sardinella

<i>Spratelloides delicatulus</i>	Delicate Round Herring
<i>Spratelloides gracilis</i>	Silver-stripe Round Herring

– **Round Herrings** (Dussumieriidae):

<i>Dussumieria acuta</i>	Common Sprat
<i>Dussumieria elopsoides</i>	Slender Rainbow Sardine

Gonorynchiformes - Milkfishes (Chanidae):

<i>Chanos chanos</i>	Milkfish
----------------------	----------

Elopiformes - Tenpounders and Ladyfishes (Elopidae):

<i>Elops hawaiiensis</i>	Hawaiian Giant Herring
--------------------------	------------------------

- **Tarpons** (Megalopidae):

<i>Megalops cyprinoides</i>	Indo-pacific Tarpon
-----------------------------	---------------------

Osteoglossiformes - Bonytongues and Arapaimas (Osteoglossidae):

<i>Scleropages formosus</i>	Asian Bonytongue
-----------------------------	------------------

Aulopiformes – Greeneyes (Chlorophthalmidae):

<i>Chlorophthalmus agassizi</i>	Shortnose Greeneye
---------------------------------	--------------------

- **Lizardfishes** (Synodontidae):

<i>Harpadon nehereus</i>	Bombay Duck Lizardfish
<i>Saurida argentea</i>	Shortfin Saury
<i>Saurida elongata</i>	Slender Lizardfish
<i>Saurida gracilis</i>	Gracile Lizardfish
<i>Saurida tumbil</i>	Greater Lizardfish
<i>Synodus dermatogenys</i>	Sand Lizardfish
<i>Synodus jaculum</i>	Lighthouse Lizardfish
<i>Synodus macrops</i>	Triplecross Lizardfish
<i>Synodus variegatus</i>	Variegated Lizardfish

Myctophiformes – Lanternfishes (Myctophidae):

<i>Benthoosema pterotum</i>	Skinnycheek Lanternfish
-----------------------------	-------------------------

Cypriniformes - Minnows and Carps (Cyprinidae):

<i>Barbodes rhombeus</i>	Indochinese Spotted Barb
<i>Barbonymus schwanenfeldii</i>	Stripe-tailed Tinfoil Barb
<i>Cirrhinus molitorella</i>	Chinese Mud Carp
<i>Cyclocheilichthys armatus</i>	
<i>Cyclocheilichthys repasson</i>	
<i>Cyprinus rubrofuscus</i>	Carp

<i>Tor tambra</i>	
<i>Tor tambroides</i>	Thai Mahseer

- Loaches (Cobitidae):

<i>Lepidocephalichthys hasselti</i>	
-------------------------------------	--

- Brook Loaches (Nemacheilidae):

<i>Schistura namboensis</i>	
-----------------------------	--

- East Asian Minnows (Xenocyprididae):

<i>Macrochirichthys macrochirus</i>	Long Pectoral-fin Minnow
-------------------------------------	--------------------------

Catfish - Sea Catfishes (Ariidae):

<i>Arius maculatus</i>	Spotted Sea Catfish
<i>Arius venosus</i>	Veined Sea Catfish
<i>Cephalocassis borneensis</i>	Catfish
<i>Netuma bilineata</i>	Bronze Sea Catfish
<i>Netuma thalassina</i>	Giant Sea Catfish
<i>Plicofollis nella</i>	Smooth-headed Sea Catfish

- Bagrid Catfishes (Bagridae):

<i>Mystus singaringan</i>	
---------------------------	--

- Sheatfishes (Siluridae):

<i>Ompok siluoides</i>	
------------------------	--

Anguilliformes - Freshwater Eels (Anguillidae):

<i>Anguilla marmorata</i>	Giant Mottled Eel
---------------------------	-------------------

- Morays (Muraenidae):

<i>Echidna nebulosa</i>	Starry Moray
<i>Gymnothorax buroensis</i>	Buro Moray
<i>Gymnothorax emmae</i>	Moray
<i>Gymnothorax flavimarginatus</i>	Yellow-edged Moray
<i>Gymnothorax chilospilus</i>	Lipspot Moray
<i>Gymnothorax isingteena</i>	Spotted Moray
<i>Gymnothorax javanicus</i>	Giant Moray
<i>Gymnothorax margaritophorus</i>	Blackpearl Moray
<i>Gymnothorax melatremus</i>	Dwarf Moray
<i>Gymnothorax pictus</i>	Paintspotted Moray
<i>Gymnothorax punctatofasciatus</i>	Bars'n Spots Moray
<i>Gymnothorax thyrsoideus</i>	Greyface Moray
<i>Gymnothorax undulatus</i>	Undulated Moray
<i>Rhinomuraena quaesita</i>	Ribbon Moray
<i>Strophidon sathete</i>	Giant Slender Moray

<i>Uropterygius concolor</i>	Unicolor Snake Moray
<i>Uropterygius polypsilus</i>	Large-spotted Snake Moray
<i>Uropterygius xanthopterus</i>	Freckleface Reef-eel

- Conger Eels (Congridae):

<i>Ariosoma anago</i>	Silvery Conger Eel
<i>Ariosoma dolichopterus</i>	
<i>Bathymyrus simus</i>	
<i>Conger cinereus</i>	Ash-colored Conger Eel
<i>Rhynchoconger ectenurus</i>	

- Pike Conger Eels (Muraenesocidae):

<i>Congresox talabon</i>	Yellow Pike Conger Eel
<i>Congresox talabonoides</i>	Indian Pike Conger Eel
<i>Muraenesox cinereus</i>	Daggertooth Pike Conger Eel

- Snake Eels and Worm Eels (Ophichtidae):

<i>Callechelys marmorata</i>	Marbled Snake Eel
<i>Leiuranus semicinctus</i>	Saddled Snake Eel
<i>Myrichthys maculosus</i>	Spotted Snake Eel
<i>Myrophis microchir</i>	Ordinary Snake Eel
<i>Ophichthus lithinus</i>	Evermann's Snake Eel
<i>Ophichthus rutidoderma</i>	Olive Snake Eel
<i>Pisodonophis boro</i>	Estuary Snake Eel
<i>Pisodonophis cancrivorus</i>	Longfin Snake Eel

Beloniformes - Needlefishes (Belonidae):

<i>Ablennes hians</i>	Barred Needlefish
<i>Strongylura leiura</i>	Yellowfin Needlefish
<i>Strongylura strongylura</i>	Spottail Needlefish
<i>Tylosurus crocodilus</i>	Hound Needlefish
<i>Xenentodon canciloides</i>	Indochinese Needlefish

- Halfbeaks (Hemiramphidae):

<i>Dermogenys siamensis</i>	Halfbeak
<i>Hemiramphus archipelagicus</i>	Jumping Halfbeak
<i>Hemiramphus far</i>	Black-barred Halfbeak
<i>Hyporhamphus limbatus</i>	Congaturi Halfbeak
<i>Hyporhamphus quoyi</i>	Quoy's Halfbeak
<i>Rhynchorhamphus georgii</i>	Long-billed Halfbeak
<i>Rhynchorhamphus naga</i>	Halfbeak
<i>Zenarchopterus buffonis</i>	Buffon's River Halfbeak
<i>Zenarchopterus ectuntio</i>	
<i>Zenarchopterus gilli</i>	Viviparous Halfbeak

- Flying Fishes (Exocoetidae):

<i>Cheilopogon cyanopterus</i>	Margined Flyingfish
<i>Cheilopogon spilopterus</i>	Manyspotted Flyingfish
<i>Cypselurus hexazona</i>	Darkbar Flyingfish

<i>Cypselurus oligolepis</i>	Largescale Flyingfish
<i>Cypselurus poecilopterus</i>	Yellowfin Flyingfish
<i>Exocoetus volitans</i>	Tropical Two-wing Flyingfish
<i>Parexocoetus mento</i>	African Sailfin Flyingfish

Syngnathiformes - Seamoths (Pegasidae):

<i>Eurypegasus draconis</i>	Little Dragonfish
<i>Pegasus volitans</i>	Longtail Seamothe

- Ghost Pipefishes (Solenostomidae):

<i>Solenostomus paradoxus</i>	Harlequin Ghost Pipefish
-------------------------------	--------------------------

- Trumpetfishes (Aulostomidae):

<i>Aulostomus chinensis</i>	Chinese Trumpetfish
-----------------------------	---------------------

- Cornetfishes (Fistulariidae):

<i>Fistularia commersonii</i>	Bluespotted Cornetfish
<i>Fistularia petimba</i>	Red Cornetfish

- Centriscidae:

<i>Aeoliscus strigatus</i>	Razorfish
<i>Centriscus scutatus</i>	Grooved Razorfish

- Pipefishes and Seahorses (Syngnathidae):

<i>Acentronura gracilissima</i>	Graceful Pipehorse
<i>Acentronura tentaculata</i>	Shortpouch Pygmy Pipehorse
<i>Corythoichthys haematopterus</i>	Bloodspot Pipefish
<i>Cosmocampus banneri</i>	Banner's Pipefish
<i>Doryrhamphus excisus</i>	Bluestripe Pipefish
<i>Doryrhamphus janssi</i>	Janss' Pipefish
<i>Halicampus grayi</i>	Gray's Pipefish
<i>Halicampus nitidus</i>	Glittering Pipefish
<i>Halicampus spinirostris</i>	Spinynout Pipefish
<i>Hippichthys cyanospilos</i>	Bluespeckled Pipefish
<i>Hippichthys heptagonus</i>	Madura Pipefish
<i>Hippocampus comes</i>	Tiger Tail Seahorse
<i>Hippocampus histrix</i>	Thorny Seahorse
<i>Hippocampus kelloggi</i>	Great Seahorse
<i>Hippocampus kuda</i>	Spotted Seahorse
<i>Hippocampus mohnikei</i>	Japanese Seahorse
<i>Hippocampus spinosissimus</i>	Hedgehog Seahorse
<i>Hippocampus trimaculatus</i>	Longnose Seahorse
<i>Phoxocampus belcheri</i>	Rock Pipefish
<i>Solegnathus hardwickii</i>	Hardwicke's Pipehorse
<i>Syngnathoides biaculeatus</i>	Alligator Pipefish
<i>Trachyrhamphus serratus</i>	Crested Pipefish

Velifers, Tube-eyes and Ribbonfishes – Velifers (Veliferidae):

<i>Velifer hypselopterus</i>	Sailfin Velifer
------------------------------	-----------------

Beryciformes – Squirrelfishes and Soldierfishes (Holocentridae):

<i>Myripristis hexagona</i>	Doubletooth Soldierfish
<i>Neoniphon opercularis</i>	Blackfin Squirrelfish
<i>Neoniphon sammara</i>	Sammara Squirrelfish
<i>Ostichthys japonicus</i>	Japanese Soldierfish
<i>Sargocentron rubrum</i>	Red Squirrelfish

Perch-likes – Dragonets (Callionymidae):

<i>Callionymus filamentosus</i>	Blotchfin Dragonet
<i>Callionymus hainanensis</i>	Hainan Darter Dragonet
<i>Callionymus japonicus</i>	Japanese Longtail Dragonet
<i>Dactylopus dactylopus</i>	Fingered Dragonet
<i>Diplogrammus goramensis</i>	Goram Dragonet

- Wrasses (Labridae):

<i>Anampses caeruleopunctatus</i>	Blue-spotted Wrasse
<i>Bodianus axillaris</i>	Axilspot Hogfish
<i>Cheilinus chlorourus</i>	Floral Wrasse
<i>Cheilinus fasciatus</i>	Red-breasted Wrasse
<i>Cheilinus oxycephalus</i>	Snooty Wrasse
<i>Cheilinus trilobatus</i>	Tripletail Wrasse
<i>Cheilinus undulatus</i>	Giant Humphead Wrasse
<i>Cheilio inermis</i>	Cigar Wrasse
<i>Choerodon anchorago</i>	Orange-dotted Tuskfish
<i>Choerodon cyanodus</i>	Blue Tuskfish
<i>Choerodon schoenleinii</i>	Black-spot Tuskfish
<i>Coris gaimard</i>	Gaimard Wrasse
<i>Diproctacanthus xanthurus</i>	Wandering Cleaner Wrasse
<i>Epibulus insidiator</i>	Slingjaw Wrasse
<i>Gomphosus varius</i>	Brown Bird Wrasse
<i>Halichoeres argus</i>	Argus Wrasse
<i>Halichoeres bicolor</i>	Earmuff Wrasse
<i>Halichoeres chloropterus</i>	Pastel-green Wrasse
<i>Halichoeres hortulanus</i>	Checkerboard Wrasse
<i>Halichoeres leucurus</i>	Grey-head Wrasse
<i>Halichoeres margaritaceus</i>	Pink-belly Wrasse
<i>Halichoeres marginatus</i>	Dusky Wrasse
<i>Halichoeres melanochir</i>	Orangefin Wrasse
<i>Halichoeres melanurus</i>	Tail-spot Wrasse
<i>Halichoeres nebulosus</i>	Nebulous Wrasse
<i>Halichoeres nigrescens</i>	Bubblefin Wrasse
<i>Halichoeres ornatissimus</i>	Ornamented Wrasse
<i>Halichoeres podostigma</i>	Axil Spot Wrasse
<i>Halichoeres scapularis</i>	Brownbanded Wrasse
<i>Halichoeres trimaculatus</i>	Threespot Wrasse
<i>Hemigymnus fasciatus</i>	Banded Thicklip Wrasse
<i>Hemigymnus melapterus</i>	Blackeye Thicklip Wrasse
<i>Iniistius evides</i>	Blackspot Razorfish
<i>Labrichthys unilineatus</i>	Tubelip Wrasse
<i>Labroides bicolor</i>	Bicolor Cleaner Wrasse
<i>Labroides dimidiatus</i>	Blue-streak Cleaner Wrasse

<i>Macropharyngodon meleagris</i>	Blackspotted Wrasse
<i>Novaculichthys taeniourus</i>	Rockmover Wrasse
<i>Oxycheilinus digramma</i>	Cheeklined Wrasse
<i>Pseudocheilinus hexataenia</i>	Sixline Wrasse
<i>Pseudocoris heteroptera</i>	Torpedo Wrasse
<i>Pseudodax moluccanus</i>	Chisel-tooth Wrasse
<i>Stethojulis bandanensis</i>	Red-shoulder Wrasse
<i>Stethojulis interrupta</i>	Cut-ribbon Wrasse
<i>Stethojulis strigiventer</i>	Three-ribbon Wrasse
<i>Stethojulis trilineata</i>	Three-blueline Wrasse
<i>Suezichthys gracilis</i>	Slender Wrasse
<i>Thalassoma amblycephalum</i>	Bluehead Wrasse
<i>Thalassoma hardwicke</i>	Six-banded Wrasse
<i>Thalassoma janseni</i>	Jansen's Wrasse
<i>Thalassoma lunare</i>	Moon Wrasse
<i>Thalassoma lutescens</i>	Yellow-brown Wrasse
<i>Thalassoma quinquevittatum</i>	Fivestripe Wrasse

- Damsel fishes and Anemone fishes (Pomacentridae):

<i>Abudefduf bengalensis</i>	Bengal Sergeant
<i>Abudefduf lorentzi</i>	Black-tail Sergeant
<i>Abudefduf septemfasciatus</i>	Banded Sergeant
<i>Abudefduf sexfasciatus</i>	Scissortail Sergeant
<i>Abudefduf sordidus</i>	Black-spot Sergeant
<i>Abudefduf vaigiensis</i>	Indo-pacific Sergeant
<i>Amblyglyphidodon aureus</i>	Golden Damsel fish
<i>Amblyglyphidodon curacao</i>	Staghorn Damsel fish
<i>Amblyglyphidodon leucogaster</i>	Yellowbelly Damsel fish
<i>Amphiprion biaculeatus</i>	Spinecheek Anemonefish
<i>Amphiprion clarkii</i>	Clark's Anemonefish
<i>Amphiprion ephippium</i>	Red Saddleback Anemonefish
<i>Amphiprion frenatus</i>	Blackback Anemonefish
<i>Amphiprion melanopus</i>	Red-and-black Anemonefish
<i>Amphiprion ocellaris</i>	Clown Anemonefish
<i>Amphiprion perideraion</i>	Pink Anemonefish
<i>Amphiprion polymnus</i>	White-tipped Anemonefish
<i>Amphiprion sandaracinos</i>	Orange Anemonefish
<i>Azurina lepidolepis</i>	Scaly Chromis
<i>Cheiloprion labiatus</i>	Big-lip Damsel fish
<i>Chromis amboinensis</i>	Ambon Chromis
<i>Chromis atripectoralis</i>	Blackfin Chromis
<i>Chromis cinerascens</i>	Green Chromis
<i>Chromis ternatensis</i>	Ternate Chromis
<i>Chromis viridis</i>	Blue Green Chromis
<i>Chromis weberi</i>	Weber's Chromis
<i>Chromis xanthura</i>	Pale-tail Chromis
<i>Chrysiptera biocellata</i>	Twinspot Damsel fish
<i>Chrysiptera brownriggii</i>	Surge Damsel fish
<i>Chrysiptera caeruleolineata</i>	Blueline Damsel fish
<i>Chrysiptera glauca</i>	Grey Damsel fish
<i>Chrysiptera rollandi</i>	Blue-head Damsel fish
<i>Chrysiptera talboti</i>	Talbot's Damsel fish
<i>Chrysiptera unimaculata</i>	One-spot Damsel fish
<i>Dascyllus aruanus</i>	Banded Humbug
<i>Dascyllus reticulatus</i>	Headband Humbug
<i>Dascyllus trimaculatus</i>	Threespot Damsel fish

<i>Dischistodus fasciatus</i>	Banded Damselfish
<i>Dischistodus perspicillatus</i>	White Damselfish
<i>Dischistodus prosopotaenia</i>	Honey-head Damselfish
<i>Hemiglyphidodon plagiometopon</i>	Lagoon Damselfish
<i>Neoglyphidodon melas</i>	Black Damselfish
<i>Neoglyphidodon nigroris</i>	Black-and-yellow Damselfish
<i>Neopomacentrus azysron</i>	Yellow-tail Damselfish
<i>Neopomacentrus bankieri</i>	Chinese Damselfish
<i>Neopomacentrus cyanomos</i>	Regal Damselfish
<i>Neopomacentrus taeniurus</i>	Freshwater Damselfish
<i>Neopomacentrus violascens</i>	Violet Damselfish
<i>Plectroglyphidodon dickii</i>	Dick's Damselfish
<i>Plectroglyphidodon lacrymatus</i>	Jewel Damselfish
<i>Plectroglyphidodon leucozonus</i>	Whiteband Damselfish
<i>Pomacentrus adelus</i>	Obscure Damselfish
<i>Pomacentrus amboinensis</i>	Ambon Damselfish
<i>Pomacentrus bankanensis</i>	Speckled Damselfish
<i>Pomacentrus burroughi</i>	Burrough's Damselfish
<i>Pomacentrus chrysurus</i>	Whitetail Damselfish
<i>Pomacentrus coelestis</i>	Neon Damselfish
<i>Pomacentrus grammorhynchus</i>	Bluespot Damselfish
<i>Pomacentrus lepidogenys</i>	Scaly Damselfish
<i>Pomacentrus littoralis</i>	Smoky Damselfish
<i>Pomacentrus moluccensis</i>	Lemon Damselfish
<i>Pomacentrus nagasakiensis</i>	Nagasaki Damselfish
<i>Pomacentrus nigromanus</i>	Goldback Damselfish
<i>Pomacentrus nigromarginatus</i>	Blackmarginated Damselfish
<i>Pomacentrus pavo</i>	Sapphire Damselfish
<i>Pomacentrus philippinus</i>	Philippine Damselfish
<i>Pomacentrus reidi</i>	Reid's Damselfish
<i>Pomacentrus taeniometopon</i>	Brackish Damselfish
<i>Pomachromis richardsoni</i>	Richardson's Reef-damselfish
<i>Pristotis obtusirostris</i>	Gulf Damselfish
<i>Stegastes punctatus</i>	Blunt Snout Gregory

- Parrotfishes (Scaridae):

<i>Bolbometopon muricatum</i>	Green Humphead Parrotfish
<i>Chlorurus bleekeri</i>	Bleeker's Parrotfish
<i>Chlorurus microrhinos</i>	Steephead Parrotfish
<i>Hipposcarus longiceps</i>	Pacific Longnose Parrotfish
<i>Scarus chameleon</i>	Chameleon Parrotfish
<i>Scarus dimidiatus</i>	Yellowbarred Parrotfish
<i>Scarus flavipectoralis</i>	Yellowfin Parrotfish
<i>Scarus forsteni</i>	Forsten's Parrotfish
<i>Scarus frenatus</i>	Birdled Parrotfish
<i>Scarus ghobban</i>	Blue-barred Parrotfish
<i>Scarus globiceps</i>	Globehead Parrotfish
<i>Scarus niger</i>	Dusky Parrotfish
<i>Scarus oviceps</i>	Dark-capped Parrotfish
<i>Scarus prasiognathos</i>	Singapore Parrotfish
<i>Scarus quoyi</i>	Quoy's Parrotfish
<i>Scarus rivulatus</i>	Rivulated Parrotfish
<i>Scarus rubroviolaceus</i>	Ember Parrotfish
<i>Scarus scaber</i>	Five-saddle Parrotfish
<i>Scarus spinus</i>	Greensnout Parrotfish

- Mullet (Mugilidae):

<i>Chelon melinopterus</i>	Otomebora Mullet
<i>Ellochelon vaigiensis</i>	Squaretail Mullet
<i>Liza planiceps</i>	Tade Grey Mullet
<i>Moolgarda seheli</i>	Blue-spot Mullet
<i>Mugil cephalus</i>	Flathead Mullet
<i>Osteomugil engeli</i>	Engel's Mullet
<i>Paramugil parvatus</i>	Broad-mouthed Mullet
<i>Planiliza macrolepis</i>	Largescale Mullet
<i>Planiliza subviridis</i>	Greenback Mullet

- Bandfishes (Cepolidae):

<i>Acanthocephala abbreviata</i>	Bandfish
<i>Acanthocephala krusensternii</i>	Red-spotted Bandfish
<i>Acanthocephala limbata</i>	Black-spot Bandfish

- Ambassidae:

<i>Ambassis urotaenia</i>	Banded-tail Glassy Perchlet
<i>Ambassis vachellii</i>	Vachelli's Glassy Perchlet

- Cardinal Fishes (Apogonidae):

<i>Apogon compressus</i>	Ochre-striped Cardinalfish
<i>Apogon fasciatus</i>	Broad-banded Cardinalfish
<i>Apogon hartzfeldii</i>	Hartzfeld's Cardinalfish
<i>Apogon indicus</i>	Indian Cardinalfish
<i>Apogon nigrofasciatus</i>	Black-striped Cardinalfish
<i>Apogon semilineatus</i>	Half-lined Cardinalfish
<i>Apogon septemstriatus</i>	Sevenband Cardinalfish
<i>Apogonichthyooides melas</i>	Black Cardinalfish
<i>Cheilodipterus artus</i>	Lined Cardinalfish
<i>Cheilodipterus macrodon</i>	Large Toothed Cardinalfish
<i>Cheilodipterus quinquelineatus</i>	Five-lined Cardinalfish
<i>Fowleria variegata</i>	Variegated Cardinalfish
<i>Jaydia ellioti</i>	Flag-in Cardinalfish
<i>Jaydia lineata</i>	Verticalstriped Cardinalfish
<i>Jaydia poeciloptera</i>	Pearly-finned Cardinalfish
<i>Nectamia fusca</i>	Ghost Cardinalfish
<i>Ostorhinchus aureus</i>	Golden Cardinalfish
<i>Ostorhinchus chrysopomus</i>	Spotted-gill Cardinalfish
<i>Ostorhinchus endekataenia</i>	Candystripe Cardinalfish
<i>Ostorhinchus sealei</i>	Seale's Cardinalfish
<i>Pristiapogon exostigma</i>	Narrowstripe Cardinalfish
<i>Pristicon trimaculatus</i>	Three-spot Cardinalfish
<i>Rhabdamia gracilis</i>	Luminous Cardinalfish
<i>Sphaeramia orbicularis</i>	Orbiculate Cardinalfish
<i>Taeniamia fucata</i>	Orangelined Cardinalfish
<i>Taeniamia kagoshimana</i>	Cardinalfish
<i>Taeniamia macroptera</i>	Dusky-tailed Cardinalfish
<i>Yarica hyalosoma</i>	Humpbacked Cardinalfish

- Fusiliers (Caesionidae):

<i>Caesio caerulea</i>	Blue-and-gold Fusilier
<i>Caesio cuning</i>	Redbelly Yellowtail Fusilier
<i>Caesio teres</i>	Yellow and Blueback Fusilier
<i>Dipterygonotus balteatus</i>	Mottled Fusilier
<i>Pterocaesio digramma</i>	Double-lined Fusilier
<i>Pterocaesio chrysozona</i>	Goldband Fusilier
<i>Pterocaesio marri</i>	Marr's Fusilier
<i>Pterocaesio pisang</i>	Banana Fusilier
<i>Pterocaesio tile</i>	Dark-banded Fusilier
<i>Pterocaesio trilineata</i>	Thre-stripe Fusilier

- Tiger Fishes (Datnioididae):

<i>Datnioides polota</i>	Silver Tiger Fish
--------------------------	-------------------

- Mojarras (Gerreidae):

<i>Gerres filamentosus</i>	Whipfin Silver-biddy
<i>Gerres limbatus</i>	Strongspine Silver-biddy
<i>Gerres macracanthus</i>	Longspine Silver-biddy
<i>Gerres oblongus</i>	Slender Silver-biddy
<i>Gerres oyena</i>	Common Silver-biddy
<i>Pentaprion longimanus</i>	Longfin Mojarra

- Grunts (Haemulidae):

<i>Diagramma picta</i>	Painted Sweetlips
<i>Plectorhinchus chaetodonoides</i>	Harlequin Sweetlips
<i>Plectorhinchus chrysotaenia</i>	Yellow-striped Sweetlips
<i>Plectorhinchus cinctus</i>	Crescent Sweetlips
<i>Plectorhinchus gibbosus</i>	Brown Sweetlips
<i>Plectorhinchus pictus</i>	Trout Sweetlips
<i>Plectorhinchus schotaf</i>	Minstrel Sweetlips
<i>Plectorhinchus vittatus</i>	Indian Ocean Oriental Sweetlips
<i>Pomadasys argenteus</i>	Lined Silver Grunt
<i>Pomadasys argyreus</i>	Bluecheek Silver Grunt
<i>Pomadasys auritus</i>	Longhead Grunt
<i>Pomadasys maculatus</i>	Saddle Grunt

- Emperors (Lethrinidae):

<i>Gnathodentex aureolineatus</i>	Striped Large-eye Bream
<i>Gymnocranius elongatus</i>	Forktail Large-eye Bream
<i>Gymnocranius euanus</i>	Japanese Large-eye Bream
<i>Gymnocranius grandoculis</i>	Blue-lined Large-eye Bream
<i>Gymnocranius griseus</i>	Grey Large-eye Bream
<i>Gymnocranius microdon</i>	Blue-spotted Large-eye Bream
<i>Lethrinus atkinsoni</i>	Pacific Yellowtail Emperor
<i>Lethrinus genivittatus</i>	Longspine Emperor
<i>Lethrinus haematopterus</i>	Chinese Emperor
<i>Lethrinus harak</i>	Thumbprint Emperor
<i>Lethrinus lentjan</i>	Pink-ear Emperor
<i>Lethrinus microdon</i>	Smalltooth Emperor
<i>Lethrinus nebulosus</i>	Spangled Emperor
<i>Lethrinus obsoletus</i>	Orange-striped Emperor
<i>Monotaxis grandoculis</i>	Humpnose Big-eye Bream

- Snappers (Lutjanidae):

<i>Aphareus furca</i>	Blue Smalltooth Jobfish
<i>Aphareus rutilans</i>	Rusty Smalltooth Jobfish
<i>Aprion virescens</i>	Green Jobfish
<i>Etelis carbunculus</i>	Ruby Snapper
<i>Etelis coruscans</i>	Deepwater Longtail Red Snapper
<i>Lutjanus argentimaculatus</i>	Mangrove Red Snapper
<i>Lutjanus bohar</i>	Two-spot Red Snapper
<i>Lutjanus carponotatus</i>	Golden-banded Snapper
<i>Lutjanus decussatus</i>	Checkered Snapper
<i>Lutjanus ehrenbergii</i>	Blackspot Snapper
<i>Lutjanus erythropterus</i>	Crimson Snapper
<i>Lutjanus fulviflamma</i>	Dory Snapper
<i>Lutjanus gibbus</i>	Humpback Red Snapper
<i>Lutjanus johnii</i>	John's Snapper
<i>Lutjanus kasmira</i>	Common Bluestripe Snapper
<i>Lutjanus lemniscatus</i>	Yellow-streaked Snapper
<i>Lutjanus lutjanus</i>	Bigeye Snapper
<i>Lutjanus malabaricus</i>	Malabar Blood Snapper
<i>Lutjanus russellii</i>	Russell's Snapper
<i>Lutjanus sebae</i>	Emperor Red Snapper
<i>Lutjanus vitta</i>	Brownstripe Red Snapper
<i>Pinjalo pinjalo</i>	Pinjalo
<i>Pristipomoides argyrogrammicus</i>	Ornate Jobfish
<i>Pristipomoides multidens</i>	Goldbanded Jobfish
<i>Symphorus nematophorus</i>	Chinaman Fish

- Tilefishes (Malacanthidae):

<i>Hoplolatilus fourmanoiri</i>	Yellow-spotted Tilefish
---------------------------------	-------------------------

- Moonies (Monodactylidae):

<i>Monodactylus argenteus</i>	Silver Moony
-------------------------------	--------------

- Goatfishes (Mullidae):

<i>Mulloidichthys flavolineatus</i>	Yellowstripe Goatfish
<i>Mulloidichthys vanicolensis</i>	Yellowfin Goatfish
<i>Parupeneus barberinoides</i>	Bicolor Goatfish
<i>Parupeneus barberinus</i>	Dash-and-dot Goatfish
<i>Parupeneus ciliatus</i>	Whitesaddle Goatfish
<i>Parupeneus crassilabris</i>	Two-banded Goatfish
<i>Parupeneus cyclostomus</i>	Gold-saddle Goatfish
<i>Parupeneus heptacanthus</i>	Cinnabar Goatfish
<i>Parupeneus indicus</i>	Indian Goatfish
<i>Parupeneus multifasciatus</i>	Banded Goatfish
<i>Parupeneus pleurostigma</i>	Sidespot Goatfish
<i>Upeneus heterospinus</i>	Varied-spine Goatfish
<i>Upeneus moluccensis</i>	Goldband Goatfish
<i>Upeneus sulphureus</i>	Sulphur Goatfish
<i>Upeneus sundaicus</i>	Ochre-banded Goatfish
<i>Upeneus tragula</i>	Freckled Goatfish
<i>Upeneus vittatus</i>	Yellowstriped Goatfish

- Threadfin Breams and Spinycheeks (Nemipteridae):

<i>Nemipterus aurorus</i>	Dawn Threadfin Bream
<i>Nemipterus bathybius</i>	Yellowbelly Threadfin Bream
<i>Nemipterus furcosus</i>	Fork-tailed Threadfin Bream
<i>Nemipterus hexodon</i>	Ornate Threadfin Bream
<i>Nemipterus isacanthus</i>	Teardrop Threadfin Bream
<i>Nemipterus japonicus</i>	Japanese Threadfin Bream
<i>Nemipterus marginatus</i>	Red Filament Threadfin Bream
<i>Nemipterus mesoprion</i>	Mauvelip Threadfin Bream
<i>Nemipterus nematophorus</i>	Double Whip Threadfin Bream
<i>Nemipterus nemurus</i>	Redspine Threadfin Bream
<i>Nemipterus peronii</i>	Notchedfin Threadfin Bream
<i>Nemipterus thosaporni</i>	Palefin Threadfin Bream
<i>Nemipterus virgatus</i>	Golden Threadfin Bream
<i>Parascolopsis inermis</i>	Unarmed Dwarf Monocle Bream
<i>Pentapodus setosus</i>	Butterfly Whiptail
<i>Scolopsis affinis</i>	Peters' Monocle Bream
<i>Scolopsis bilineata</i>	Two-lined Monocle Bream
<i>Scolopsis ciliata</i>	Saw-jawed Monocle Bream
<i>Scolopsis lineata</i>	Striped Monocle Bream
<i>Scolopsis margaritifera</i>	Pearly Monocle Bream
<i>Scolopsis monogramma</i>	Monogrammed Monocle Bream
<i>Scolopsis taenioptera</i>	Lattice Monocle Bream
<i>Scolopsis vosmeri</i>	Whitecheek Monocle Bream

- Jawfishes (Opistognathidae):

<i>Opistognathus nigromarginatus</i>	Birdled Jawfish
--------------------------------------	-----------------

- Roundheads (Plesiopidae):

<i>Plesiops coeruleolineatus</i>	Crimson-tip Longfin
----------------------------------	---------------------

- Bigeyes (Priacanthidae):

<i>Heteropriacanthus cruentatus</i>	Glass Bigeye
<i>Priacanthus fitchi</i>	Deepsea Bigeye
<i>Priacanthus hamrur</i>	Crescent Tail Bigeye
<i>Priacanthus macracanthus</i>	Red Bigeye
<i>Priacanthus tayenus</i>	Purple-spotted Bigeye
<i>Pristigenys nipponia</i>	Japanese Bigeye

- Dottybacks (Pseudochromidae):

<i>Congrogadus subducens</i>	Carpet Eel-blenny
<i>Labracinus cyclophthalmus</i>	Giant Dottyback
<i>Pseudochromis fuscus</i>	Brown Dottyback
<i>Pseudochromis marshallensis</i>	Marshall Is. Dottyback

- Croakers and Drums (Sciaenidae):

<i>Bahaba polykladiskos</i>	Spine Bahaba
<i>Chrysochir aureus</i>	Yellowfin Croaker
<i>Dendrophysa russelii</i>	Goatee Croaker

<i>Johnius amblycephalus</i>	Bearded Croaker
<i>Johnius belangerii</i>	Belanger's Croaker
<i>Johnius borneensis</i>	Sharpnose Hammer Croaker
<i>Johnius carouna</i>	Caroun Croaker
<i>Johnius goldmani</i>	Goldmann's Croaker
<i>Johnius macrorhynchus</i>	Big-snout Croaker
<i>Johnius plagiostoma</i>	Large-eye Croaker
<i>Johnius trachycephalus</i>	Leaftail Croaker
<i>Nibea coibor</i>	Croaker
<i>Nibea maculata</i>	Blotched Croaker
<i>Nibea soldado</i>	Soldier Croaker
<i>Otolithes ruber</i>	Tiger-tooth Croaker
<i>Otolithoides biauritus</i>	Bronze Croaker
<i>Panna microdon</i>	Panna Croaker
<i>Panna perarmatus</i>	Armour Croaker
<i>Pennahia anea</i>	Donkey Croaker
<i>Pennahia macrocephalus</i>	Big-head Pennah Croaker
<i>Pennahia pawak</i>	Pawak Croaker
<i>Protonibea diacanthus</i>	Blackspotted Croaker

- Sea Basses and Groupers (Serranidae):

<i>Aethaloperca rogae</i>	Redmouth Grouper
<i>Anyperodon leucogrammicus</i>	Slender Grouper
<i>Cephalopholis argus</i>	Peacock Grouper
<i>Cephalopholis boenak</i>	Brown-banded Grouper
<i>Cephalopholis cyanostigma</i>	Blue-spotted Grouper
<i>Cephalopholis formosa</i>	Blue-lined Grouper
<i>Cephalopholis leopardus</i>	Leopard Grouper
<i>Cephalopholis microprion</i>	Freckled Hind
<i>Cephalopholis miniata</i>	Coral Hind
<i>Cephalopholis sexmaculata</i>	Cave Grouper
<i>Chromileptes altivelis</i>	Humpback Grouper
<i>Diploprion bifasciatum</i>	Barred Soapfish
<i>Epinephelus areolatus</i>	Areolate Grouper
<i>Epinephelus bleekeri</i>	Duskytail Grouper
<i>Epinephelus coioides</i>	Orange-spotted Grouper
<i>Epinephelus corallicola</i>	Coral Grouper
<i>Epinephelus cyanopodus</i>	Speckled Blue Grouper
<i>Epinephelus fasciatus</i>	Blacktip Grouper
<i>Epinephelus fuscoguttatus</i>	Brown-marbled Grouper
<i>Epinephelus heniochus</i>	Bridled Grouper
<i>Epinephelus lanceolatus</i>	Giant Grouper
<i>Epinephelus macrospilos</i>	Snubnose Grouper
<i>Epinephelus malabaricus</i>	Malabar Grouper
<i>Epinephelus quoyanus</i>	Longfin Grouper
<i>Epinephelus rivulatus</i>	Halfmoon Grouper
<i>Epinephelus sexfasciatus</i>	Sixbar Grouper
<i>Epinephelus stictus</i>	Black-dotted Grouper
<i>Grammistes sexlineatus</i>	Golden-striped Soapfish
<i>Plectropomus laevis</i>	Blacksaddled Coral Grouper
<i>Plectropomus leopardus</i>	Leopard Coral Grouper
<i>Plectropomus maculatus</i>	Spotted Coral Grouper
<i>Pseudogramma polyacantha</i>	Honeycomb Podge

- Sillagos (Sillaginidae):

<i>Sillago aeolus</i>	Oriental Sillago
<i>Sillago asiatica</i>	Asian Sillago
<i>Sillago ingenuua</i>	Bay Sillago

- Porgys and Seabreams (Sparidae):

<i>Acanthopagrus pacificus</i>	Pacific Seabream
<i>Argyrops bleekeri</i>	Longspine Seabream
<i>Rhabdosargus sarba</i>	Goldlined Seabream

- Sandperches (Pinguipedidae):

<i>Parapercis alboguttata</i>	Whitespot Sandsmelt
<i>Parapercis clathrata</i>	Latticed Sandperch
<i>Parapercis cylindrica</i>	Cylindrical Sandperch
<i>Parapercis millepunctata</i>	Black-dotted Sandperch
<i>Parapercis snyderi</i>	Snyder's Sandperch

Centrarchiformes - Hawkfishes (Cirrhitidae):

<i>Cirrhitichthys falco</i>	Dwarf Hawkfish
<i>Paracirrhites arcatus</i>	Arc-eye Hawkfish

- Flagtails or Aholeholes (Kuhliidae):

<i>Kuhlia mugil</i>	Barred Flagtail
---------------------	-----------------

- Sea Chubs (Kyphosidae):

<i>Kyphosus bigibbus</i>	Brown Sea Chub
<i>Kyphosus cinerascens</i>	Blue Sea Chub

- Grunters or Tigerfishes (Terapontidae):

<i>Pelates quadrilineatus</i>	Fourlined Terapon
<i>Pelates sexlineatus</i>	Eastern Striped Grunter
<i>Terapon jarbua</i>	Jarbua Terapon
<i>Terapon theraps</i>	Largescaled Terapon

Acanthuriformes - Surgeonfishes and Unicornfishes (Acanthuridae):

<i>Acanthurus blochii</i>	Ringtail Surgeonfish
<i>Acanthurus dussumieri</i>	Eyestripe Surgeonfish
<i>Acanthurus lineatus</i>	Lined Surgeonfish
<i>Acanthurus mata</i>	Elongate Surgeonfish
<i>Acanthurus nigricans</i>	Golden Rimmed Surgeonfish
<i>Acanthurus nigricauda</i>	Epaulette Surgeonfish
<i>Acanthurus nigrofuscus</i>	Brown Surgeonfish
<i>Acanthurus pyroferus</i>	Chocolate Surgeonfish
<i>Acanthurus thompsoni</i>	Thompson's Surgeonfish
<i>Acanthurus triostegus</i>	Convict Surgeonfish
<i>Acanthurus xanthopterus</i>	Yellowfin Surgeonfish
<i>Ctenochaetus binotatus</i>	Two-spot Bristletooth
<i>Ctenochaetus striatus</i>	Lined Bristletooth

<i>Naso brevirostris</i>	Brown Unicornfish
<i>Naso hexacanthus</i>	Sleek Unicornfish
<i>Naso lituratus</i>	Orangespine Unicornfish
<i>Naso unicornis</i>	Bluespine Unicornfish
<i>Naso vlamingii</i>	Bignose Unicornfish
<i>Zebrasoma scopas</i>	Brushtail Tang
<i>Zebrasoma velifer</i>	Pacific Sailfin Tang

- Butterflyfishes (Chaetodontidae):

<i>Chaetodon auriga</i>	Threadfin Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon baronessa</i>	Eastern Triangular Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon citrinellus</i>	Speckled Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon ephippium</i>	Saddle Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon kleinii</i>	Sunburst Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon lineolatus</i>	Lined Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon lunula</i>	Halfmoon Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon lunulatus</i>	Redfin Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon melannotus</i>	Blackbacked Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon ocellicaudus</i>	Spot-tail Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon octofasciatus</i>	Eightband Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon ornatissimus</i>	Ornate Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon plebeius</i>	Blueblotched Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon rafflesii</i>	Latticed Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon speculum</i>	Mirror Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon trifascialis</i>	Rightangled Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon unimaculatus</i>	Teardrop Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon vagabundus</i>	Vagabond Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon wiebeli</i>	Hongkong Butterflyfish
<i>Chaetodon xanthurus</i>	Pearlscale Butterflyfish
<i>Chelmon rostratus</i>	Beaked Coralfish
<i>Coradion altivelis</i>	High-finned Coralfish
<i>Coradion chrysozonus</i>	Goldengirdled Coralfish
<i>Forcipiger flavissimus</i>	Longnose Butterflyfish
<i>Forcipiger longirostris</i>	Big Longnosed Butterflyfish
<i>Heniochus acuminatus</i>	Longfin Bannerfish
<i>Heniochus singularis</i>	Singular Bannerfish
<i>Heniochus varius</i>	Horned Bannerfish
<i>Parachaetodon ocellatus</i>	Eye-spot Butterflyfish

- Sicklefishes (Drepaneidae):

<i>Drepane longimana</i>	Concertina Fish
<i>Drepane punctata</i>	Spotted Sicklefis

- Spadefishes, Batfishes and Scats (Ephippidae):

<i>Ephippus orbis</i>	Orbfish
<i>Platax orbicularis</i>	Orbicular Batfish
<i>Platax teira</i>	Longfin Batfish
<i>Proteracanthus sarissophorus</i>	

- Velvetichs (Hapalogenyidae):

<i>Hapalogenys analis</i>	Broadbanded Velvetich
---------------------------	-----------------------

- Ponyfishes and Slipmouths (Leiognathidae):

<i>Aurigequula fasciata</i>	Banded Ponyfish
<i>Equulites lineolatus</i>	Ornate Ponyfish
<i>Equulites popei</i>	Pope's Ponyfish
<i>Eubleekeria jonesi</i>	Jones' Ponyfish
<i>Eubleekeria splendens</i>	Splendid Ponyfish
<i>Gazza minuta</i>	Common Toothed Ponyfish
<i>Leiognathus brevisrostris</i>	Shortnose Ponyfish
<i>Leiognathus daura</i>	Golden-striped Ponyfish
<i>Leiognathus equulus</i>	Common Ponyfish
<i>Photopectoralis bindus</i>	Orangefin Ponyfish
<i>Secutor ruconius</i>	Pignosed Ponyfish

- Tripletails (Lobotidae):

<i>Lobotes surinamensis</i>	Atlantic Tripletail
-----------------------------	---------------------

- Angelfishes (Pomacanthidae):

<i>Centropyge bicolor</i>	Bicolor Angelfish
<i>Centropyge tibicen</i>	Keyhole Angelfish
<i>Centropyge vrolikii</i>	Pearl-scaled Angelfish
<i>Chaetodontoplus mesoleucus</i>	Vermiculated Angelfish
<i>Chaetodontoplus septentrionalis</i>	Blue-striped Angelfish
<i>Genicanthus lamarck</i>	Blackstriped Angelfish
<i>Pomacanthus annularis</i>	Bluering Angelfish
<i>Pomacanthus imperator</i>	Emperor Angelfish
<i>Pomacanthus navarchus</i>	Bluegirdled Angelfish
<i>Pomacanthus semicirculatus</i>	Semicircle Angelfish
<i>Pomacanthus sexstriatus</i>	Sixbar Angelfish
<i>Pygoplites diacanthus</i>	Royal Angelfish

- Scats (Scatophagidae):

<i>Scatophagus argus</i>	Spotted Scat
--------------------------	--------------

- Rabbitfishes (Siganidae):

<i>Siganus argenteus</i>	Forktail Rabbitfish
<i>Siganus canaliculatus</i>	White-spotted Rabbitfish
<i>Siganus corallinus</i>	Coral Rabbitfish
<i>Siganus fuscescens</i>	Dusky Rabbitfish
<i>Siganus guttatus</i>	Orange-spotted Rabbitfish
<i>Siganus javus</i>	Java Rabbitfish
<i>Siganus spinus</i>	Scribbled Rabbitfish
<i>Siganus virgatus</i>	Double-bar Rabbitfish
<i>Siganus vulpinus</i>	Foxface Rabbitfish

- Moorish Idols (Zanclidae):

<i>Zanclus cornutus</i>	Moorish Idol
-------------------------	--------------

Carangiformes - Jacks, Amberjacks and Pompanos (Carangidae):

<i>Alectis ciliaris</i>	African Pompano
<i>Alectis indica</i>	Indian Threadfish
<i>Alepes djedaba</i>	Shrimp Scad
<i>Alepes melanoptera</i>	Blackfin Scad
<i>Alepes vari</i>	Herring Scad
<i>Atropus atropus</i>	Cleftbelly Trevally
<i>Atule mate</i>	Yellowtail Scad
<i>Carangoides armatus</i>	Longfin Trevally
<i>Carangoides bajad</i>	Orange-spotted Trevally
<i>Carangoides coeruleopinnatus</i>	Coastal Trevally
<i>Carangoides ferdau</i>	Blue Trevally
<i>Carangoides fulvoguttatus</i>	Yellow-spotted Trevally
<i>Carangoides gymnostethus</i>	Bludger Trevally
<i>Carangoides hedlandensis</i>	Bumpnose Trevally
<i>Carangoides chrysophrys</i>	Long-nose Trevally
<i>Carangoides malabaricus</i>	Malabar Trevally
<i>Carangoides oblongus</i>	Coach-whip Trevally
<i>Carangoides talamparoides</i>	Imposter Trevally
<i>Caranx ignobilis</i>	Giant Trevally
<i>Caranx sexfasciatus</i>	Bigeye Trevally
<i>Decapterus kurroides</i>	Pacific Redtail Scad
<i>Decapterus macrosoma</i>	Shortfin Scad
<i>Decapterus maruadsi</i>	Japanese Scad
<i>Decapterus russelli</i>	Indian Scad
<i>Elagatis bipinnulata</i>	Rainbow Runner
<i>Gnathanodon speciosus</i>	Golden Trevally
<i>Megalaspis cordyla</i>	Torpedo Scad
<i>Naucrates ductor</i>	Pilot Fish
<i>Parastromateus niger</i>	Black Pomfret
<i>Scomberoides commersonnianus</i>	Talang Queenfish
<i>Scomberoides lysan</i>	Doublespotted Queenfish
<i>Scomberoides tala</i>	Barred Queenfish
<i>Scomberoides tol</i>	Needlescaled Queenfish
<i>Selar boops</i>	Oxeye Scad
<i>Selar crumenophthalmus</i>	Bigeye Scad
<i>Selaroides leptolepis</i>	Yellowstripe Scad
<i>Seriola dumerili</i>	Greater Amberjack
<i>Seriolina nigrofasciata</i>	Blackbanded Amberjack
<i>Trachinotus baillonii</i>	Small Spotted Dart
<i>Trachinotus blochii</i>	Snubnose Pompano
<i>Ulua mentalis</i>	Longrakered Trevally
<i>Uraspis uraspis</i>	Whitemouth Jack

- Remoras and Sharksuckers (Echeneidae):

<i>Echeneis naucrates</i>	Live Sharksucker
<i>Remora brachyptera</i>	Spearfish Remora
<i>Remora remora</i>	Common Remora

- Cobias (Rachycentridae):

<i>Rachycentron canadum</i>	Cobia
-----------------------------	-------

- False Trevallies (Lactariidae):

<i>Lactarius lactarius</i>	False Trevally
----------------------------	----------------

- Lates Perches (Latidae):

<i>Lates calcarifer</i>	
<i>Psammoperca waigiensis</i>	Waigieu Sea Perch

- Barracudas (Sphyraenidae):

<i>Sphyraena barracuda</i>	Great Barracuda
<i>Sphyraena flavicauda</i>	Yellowtail Barracuda
<i>Sphyraena forsteri</i>	Bigeye Barracuda
<i>Sphyraena jello</i>	Pickhandle Barracuda
<i>Sphyraena obtusata</i>	Obtuse Barracuda

- Moonfishes (Menidae):

<i>Mene maculata</i>	Moonfish
----------------------	----------

- Lefteye Flounders (Bothidae):

<i>Arnoglossus tenuis</i>	Dwarf Lefteye Flounder
<i>Bothus myriaster</i>	Indo-pacific Oval Flounder
<i>Bothus pantherinus</i>	Leopard Flounder
<i>Crossorhombus azureus</i>	Bluespotted Flounder
<i>Engyprosope grandisquama</i>	Largescale Flounder
<i>Grammatobothus krempfi</i>	Krempf's Flounder
<i>Laeops parviceps</i>	Smallheaded Flounder

- Tonguefishes (Cynoglossidae):

<i>Cynoglossus arel</i>	Largescale Tonguesole
<i>Cynoglossus bilineatus</i>	Fourlined Tonguesole
<i>Cynoglossus kopsii</i>	Shortheaded Tonguesole
<i>Cynoglossus lingua</i>	Long Tonguesole
<i>Cynoglossus nanhaiensis</i>	Nanghai Tonguesole
<i>Cynoglossus puncticeps</i>	Speckled Tonguesole
<i>Cynoglossus robustus</i>	Robust Tonguesole
<i>Cynoglossus trulla</i>	Borneo Tonguesole
<i>Paraplagusia bilineata</i>	Doublelined Tonguesole

- Large-tooth Flounders (Paralichthyidae):

<i>Pseudorhombus arsius</i>	Large-toothed Flounder
<i>Pseudorhombus javanicus</i>	Javan Flounder
<i>Pseudorhombus malayanus</i>	Malayan Flounder
<i>Pseudorhombus neglectus</i>	Neglected Flounder
<i>Pseudorhombus pentophthalmus</i>	Fivespot Flounder

- Threadfins (Polynemidae):

<i>Polydactylus plebeius</i>	Striped Threadfin
<i>Polydactylus sextarius</i>	Blackspot Threadfin

- Psettodids (Psettodidae):

<i>Psettodes erumei</i>	Indian Halibut
-------------------------	----------------

- Righteye Flouners (Samaridae):

<i>Samaris cristatus</i>	Cockatoo Righteye Flounder
--------------------------	----------------------------

- Soles (Soleidae):

<i>Brachirus aspidos</i>	Dusky Sole
<i>Brachirus orientalis</i>	Oriental Black Sole
<i>Pardachirus pavoninus</i>	Peacock Sole
<i>Solea ovata</i>	Ovate Sole
<i>Soleichthys heterorhinos</i>	Black-tip Sole
<i>Zebrias quagga</i>	Fringefin Zebra Sole

Acropomatiformes - Lanternbellies (Acropomatidae):

<i>Acropoma japonicum</i>	Glowbelly
---------------------------	-----------

- Sweepers (Pempheridae):

<i>Parapriacanthus ransonneti</i>	Golden Sweeper
<i>Pempheris adusta</i>	Dusky Sweeper
<i>Pempheris molucca</i>	Black-edged Sweeper
<i>Pempheris schwenkii</i>	Silver Sweeper
<i>Pempheris vanicolensis</i>	Vanikoro Sweeper

- Splitfins (Synagropidae):

<i>Synagrops japonicus</i>	Blackmouth Splitfin
----------------------------	---------------------

Scombriformes - Medusafishes (Centrolophidae):

<i>Psenopsis anomala</i>	Japanese Butterfish
--------------------------	---------------------

- Snake Mackerels (Gempylidae):

<i>Promethichthys prometheus</i>	Roudi Escolar
----------------------------------	---------------

- Mackerels, Tunas and Bonitos (Scombridae):

<i>Auxis rochei</i>	Bullet Tuna
<i>Auxis thazard</i>	Frigate Tuna
<i>Euthynnus affinis</i>	Little Tuna
<i>Rastrelliger brachysoma</i>	Short Mackerel
<i>Rastrelliger kanagurta</i>	Indian Mackerel
<i>Sarda orientalis</i>	Striped Bonito
<i>Scomberomorus commerson</i>	Narrow-barred Spanish Mackerel
<i>Scomberomorus guttatus</i>	Indian Spanish Mackerel
<i>Scomberomorus koreanus</i>	Korean Mackerel
<i>Scomberomorus sinensis</i>	Chinese Mackerel
<i>Thunnus albacares</i>	Yellowfin Tuna

- Cutlassfishes and Scabbardfishes (Trichiuridae):

<i>Eupleurogrammus muticus</i>	Smallhead Hairtail
<i>Lepturacanthus savala</i>	Savalai Hairtail
<i>Trichiurus lepturus</i>	Largehead Hairtail

- Ariommatids (Ariommatidae):

<i>Ariomma indicum</i>	Indian Driftfish
------------------------	------------------

- Butterfishes (Stromateidae):

<i>Pampus argenteus</i>	Silver Pomfret
<i>Pampus chinensis</i>	Chinese Pomfret

Gobiiformes - Gobies (Gobiidae):

<i>Acentrogobius caninus</i>	Dog-toothed Goby
<i>Acentrogobius viridipunctatus</i>	Green-spotted Goby
<i>Amblygobius decussatus</i>	Orange-striped Goby
<i>Amblygobius phalaena</i>	Brown-barred Goby
<i>Asterropteryx semipunctata</i>	Bluespotted Goby
<i>Awaous melanocephalus</i>	Largesnout Goby
<i>Bathygobius meggitti</i>	Meggitt's Goby
<i>Brachygobius doriae</i>	Doria's Bumblebee Goby
<i>Bryaninops tigris</i>	Black Coral Goby
<i>Cryptocentrus caeruleomaculatus</i>	Blue-speckled Shrimpgoby
<i>Cryptocentrus cinctus</i>	Yellow Shrimpgoby
<i>Cryptocentrus leptocephalus</i>	Pink-speckled Shrimpgoby
<i>Cryptocentrus pavoninoides</i>	Peacock Shrimpgoby
<i>Cryptocentrus strigilliceps</i>	Target Shrimpgoby
<i>Ctenogobius pomastictus</i>	Gold-speckled Shrimpgoby
<i>Eviota nebulosa</i>	Nebulous Pygmy Goby
<i>Eviota prasites</i>	Prasites Pygmy Goby
<i>Eviota sebreei</i>	Sebree's Pygmy Goby
<i>Eviota storthynx</i>	Belly-spotted Pygmy Goby
<i>Eviota winterbottomi</i>	Winterbottom's Pygmy Goby
<i>Eviota zebrina</i>	Zebra Pygmy Goby
<i>Exyrias belissimus</i>	Mud Reef-goby
<i>Exyrias puntang</i>	Puntang Goby
<i>Favonigobius reichei</i>	Tropical Sand Goby
<i>Fusigobius duospilus</i>	Barenape Goby
<i>Fusigobius neophytus</i>	Common Fusegoby
<i>Glossogobius aureus</i>	Golden Tank Goby
<i>Gnatholepis anjerensis</i>	Eye-bar Goby
<i>Gobiodon brochus</i>	Rasp Coralgoby
<i>Gobiodon citrinus</i>	Poison Goby
<i>Gobiodon histrio</i>	Broad-barred Goby
<i>Gobiodon rivulatus</i>	Rippled Coralgoby
<i>Istigobius decoratus</i>	Decorated Goby
<i>Istigobius ornatus</i>	Ornate Goby
<i>Istigobius spence</i>	Pearl Goby
<i>Koumansetta rainfordi</i>	Old Glory
<i>Lobulogobius omanensis</i>	Oman Goby
<i>Macrodonotogobius wilburi</i>	Large-tooth Goby
<i>Mugilogobius chulae</i>	Yellowstripe Goby

<i>Myersina filifer</i>	Filamentous Shrimpgoby
<i>Oxyurichthys microlepis</i>	Maned Goby
<i>Oxyurichthys ophthalmonema</i>	Eye-brow Goby
<i>Oxyurichthys papuensis</i>	Frogface Goby
<i>Paragobiodon echinocephalus</i>	Redhead Goby
<i>Paragobiodon lacunicolus</i>	Blackfin Coral Goby
<i>Paragobiodon modestus</i>	Warthead Goby
<i>Parapocryptes serperaster</i>	
<i>Paratrypauchen microcephalus</i>	Comb Goby
<i>Priolepis cincta</i>	Banded Reef-goby
<i>Priolepis semidoliata</i>	Half-barred Goby
<i>Psammogobius biocellatus</i>	Sleepy Goby
<i>Pseudapocryptes elongatus</i>	
<i>Pseudogobius melanostictus</i>	Black-spotted Snubnose Goby
<i>Pseudogobius poicilosoma</i>	Northern Fatnose Goby
<i>Stenogobius mekongensis</i>	
<i>Trimma annosum</i>	Grey-bearded Pygmy Goby
<i>Trimma benjamini</i>	Ring-eye Pygmy Goby
<i>Trimma naudei</i>	Naude's Pygmy Goby
<i>Trimma okinawae</i>	Okinawa Pygmy Goby
<i>Trimma stobbsi</i>	Stobbs' Pygmy Goby
<i>Trypauchen vagina</i>	Burrowing Goby
<i>Valenciennea sexguttata</i>	Sixspot Goby
<i>Valenciennea strigata</i>	Blueband Goby
<i>Valenciennea wardii</i>	Ward's Sleeper
<i>Yongeichthys nebulosus</i>	Shadow Goby

- Sleepers (Eleotridae):

<i>Bostrychus sinensis</i>	Four-eyed Sleeper
<i>Butis butis</i>	Duckbill Sleeper
<i>Butis koilomatodon</i>	Marblecheek Sleeper
<i>Eleotris fusca</i>	Dusky Sleeper
<i>Eleotris melanosoma</i>	Broadhead Sleeper
<i>Oxyeleotris marmorata</i>	Marbled Goby
<i>Oxyeleotris urophthalmus</i>	

- Dartfishes (Microdesmidae):

<i>Nemateleotris magnifica</i>	Fire Dartfish
<i>Oxymetopon formosum</i>	Robust Ribbongoby

- Mudskippers (Oxudercidae):

<i>Periophthalmodon schlosseri</i>	Giant Mudskipper
<i>Periophthalmodon septemradiatus</i>	Mudskipper
<i>Periophthalmus argentilineatus</i>	Barred Mudskipper

- Infantfishes (Schindleriidae):

<i>Schindleria praematura</i>	Premature Floater
-------------------------------	-------------------

Blenniiformes - Blennies (Blenniidae):

<i>Andamia heteroptera</i>	East Indian Lipsucker
----------------------------	-----------------------

<i>Aspidontus taeniatus</i>	False Cleanerfish
<i>Cirripectes castaneus</i>	Chestnut Blenny
<i>Cirripectes filamentosus</i>	Filamentous Blenny
<i>Cirripectes polyzona</i>	Barred Blenny
<i>Ecsenius bicolor</i>	Bicolor Blenny
<i>Ecsenius lineatus</i>	Linear Blenny
<i>Ecsenius yaeyamaensis</i>	Yaeyama Blenny
<i>Enchelyurus kraussii</i>	Krauss' Blenny
<i>Entomacrodus thalassinus</i>	Reef Margin Blenny
<i>Exallias brevis</i>	Leopard Blenny
<i>Istiblennius dussumieri</i>	Dussumier's Blenny
<i>Laiphognathus multimaculatus</i>	Spotty Blenny
<i>Meiacanthus grammistes</i>	Striped Poison-fang Blenny
<i>Omobranchus elongatus</i>	Chevroned Blenny
<i>Omobranchus germaini</i>	Germain's Blenny
<i>Omobranchus smithi</i>	
<i>Petroscirtes breviceps</i>	Short-head Sabretooth Blenny
<i>Petroscirtes variabilis</i>	Variable Sabretooth Blenny
<i>Plagiotremus rhinorhynchus</i>	Bluestriped Fangblenny
<i>Plagiotremus spilistius</i>	Fangblenny
<i>Plagiotremus tapeinosoma</i>	Piano Fangblenny
<i>Salarias fasciatus</i>	Banded Jewelled Blenny
<i>Salarias guttatus</i>	Blue-spot Blenny

- Threefin Blennies (Tripterygiidae):

<i>Helcogramma fuscipectoris</i>	Fourspot Triplefin
<i>Ucla xenogrammus</i>	Largemouth Triplefin

Ophidiiformes - Pearlfishes (Carapidae):

<i>Encheliophis gracilis</i>	Slender Pearlfish
<i>Encheliophis homei</i>	Silver Pearlfish

- Cusk Eels (Ophidiidae):

<i>Brotula multibarбата</i>	Bearded Cusk Eel
<i>Sirembo imberbis</i>	Golden Cusk Eel

- Livebearing Brotulas (Bythitidae):

<i>Alionematichthys riukuensis</i>	Bigeye Cusk
<i>Diancistrus fuscus</i>	Dusky Brotulid

Atheriniformes – Silversides (Atherinidae):

<i>Atherinomorus lacunosus</i>	Wide-banded Hardyhead Silverside
<i>Hypoatherina temminckii</i>	Samoan Silverside

Anabantiformes - Climbing Gouramies (Anabantidae):

<i>Anabas testudineus</i>	Climbing Perch
---------------------------	----------------

- Kissing Gouramies (Helostomatidae):

<i>Helostoma temminckii</i>	Kissing Gourami
-----------------------------	-----------------

- **Gouramies and allies** (Osphronemidae):

<i>Trichopodus pectoralis</i>	Snakeskin Gourami
-------------------------------	-------------------

- **Snakeheads** (Channidae):

<i>Channa gachua</i>	Dwarf Snakehead
<i>Channa lucius</i>	Forest Snakehead
<i>Channa marulius</i>	Bullseye Snakehead
<i>Channa striata</i>	Banded Snakehead

Scorpionfishes and Flatheads – **Wasp Scorpionfishes** (Apistidae):

<i>Apistus carinatus</i>	Ocellated Waspfish
--------------------------	--------------------

- **Flying Gurnards** (Dactylopteridae):

<i>Dactyloptena orientalis</i>	Oriental Flying Gurnard
--------------------------------	-------------------------

– **Flatheads** (Platycephalidae):

<i>Grammoplites scaber</i>	Rough Flathead
<i>Inegocia japonica</i>	Japanese Flathead
<i>Kumococius rodericensis</i>	Spiny Flathead
<i>Platycephalus indicus</i>	Bartail Flathead
<i>Rogadius pristiger</i>	Thorny Flathead
<i>Rogadius tuberculatus</i>	Tuberculated Flathead
<i>Suggrundus macracanthus</i>	Large-spined Flathead
<i>Sunagocia carbunculus</i>	Papillose Flathead
<i>Thysanophrys celebica</i>	

– **Scorpionfishes and allied** (Scorpaenidae):

<i>Dendrochirus zebra</i>	Zebra Lionfish
<i>Parascorpaena aurita</i>	Golden Scorpionfish
<i>Parascorpaena mcadamsi</i>	McAdam's Scorpionfish
<i>Parascorpaena picta</i>	Painted Scorpionfish
<i>Pteroidichthys amboinensis</i>	Ambon Scorpionfish
<i>Pterois antennata</i>	Broadbarred Firefish
<i>Pterois russelii</i>	Planetail Firefish
<i>Pterois volitans</i>	Red Firefish
<i>Scorpaenodes albaiensis</i>	Longfingered Scorpionfish
<i>Scorpaenopsis cirrosa</i>	Weedy Stingfish
<i>Scorpaenopsis neglecta</i>	Yellowfin Scorpionfish
<i>Scorpaenopsis ramaraoi</i>	Rama Rao's Scorpionfish
<i>Sebastapistes fowleri</i>	Pygmy Scorpionfish
<i>Taenianotus triacanthus</i>	Leaf Scorpionfish

- **Stonefishes** (Synanceiidae):

<i>Inimicus sinensis</i>	Spotted Ghoul
<i>Minous monodactylus</i>	Grey Stingfish

<i>Synanceia horrida</i>	Estuarine Stonefish
<i>Trachicephalus uranoscopus</i>	Stargazing Stonefish

- Wasp Fishes (Tetrarogidae):

<i>Ablabys gymnothorax</i>	Scaleless Spiny Wasp Fish
<i>Ablabys taenianotus</i>	Cockatoo Wasp Fish
<i>Cottapistus cottoides</i>	Yellow Wasp Fish
<i>Paracentropogon longispinis</i>	Longspined Waspfish

- Sea Robins (Triglidae):

<i>Lepidotrigla spiloptera</i>	Spotwing Gurnard
<i>Pterygotrigla hemisticta</i>	Blackspotted Gurnard

Tetraodontiformes - Triplespines (Triacanthidae):

<i>Triacanthus biaculeatus</i>	Short-nosed Tripodfish
<i>Tripodichthys blochii</i>	Long-tail Tripodfish

- Triggerfishes (Balistidae):

<i>Abalistes stellatus</i>	Starry Triggerfish
<i>Balistapus undulatus</i>	Orange-lined Triggerfish
<i>Balistoides viridescens</i>	Titan Triggerfish
<i>Rhinecanthus rectangulus</i>	Wedge-tail Triggerfish
<i>Sufflamen bursa</i>	Boomerang Triggerfish
<i>Sufflamen chrysopterum</i>	Halfmoon Triggerfish
<i>Xanthichthys lineopunctatus</i>	Striped Triggerfish

- Filefishes (Monacanthidae):

<i>Aluterus monoceros</i>	Unicorn Leatherjacket Filefish
<i>Aluterus scriptus</i>	Scribbled Leatherjacket Filefish
<i>Anacanthus barbatus</i>	Bearded Leatherjacket Filefish
<i>Monacanthus chinensis</i>	Fan-bellied Leatherjacket Filefish
<i>Oxymonacanthus longirostris</i>	Harlequin Filefish
<i>Paraluteres prionurus</i>	Black-saddled Leatherjacket Filefish
<i>Paramonacanthus sulcatus</i>	Mudbank Filefish
<i>Pervagor janthinosoma</i>	Blackbar Filefish
<i>Pervagor melanocephalus</i>	Redtail Filefish

- Boxfishes (Ostraciidae):

<i>Lactoria cornuta</i>	Horned Boxfish
<i>Ostracion cubicus</i>	Yellow Boxfish
<i>Ostracion rhinorhynchus</i>	Horn-nosed Boxfish

- Puffers (Tetraodontidae):

<i>Arothron hispidus</i>	White-spotted Puffer
<i>Arothron immaculatus</i>	Immaculate Puffer
<i>Arothron nigropunctatus</i>	Black-spotted Puffer
<i>Arothron stellatus</i>	Stellate Puffer

<i>Auriglobus modestus</i>	Bronze Puffer
<i>Auriglobus nefastus</i>	Greenbottle Puffer
<i>Canthigaster axiologus</i>	Pacific Crown Toby
<i>Canthigaster janthinoptera</i>	Honeycomb Toby
<i>Canthigaster papua</i>	Papuan Toby
<i>Canthigaster valentini</i>	Black-saddled Toby
<i>Chelonodontops patoca</i>	Milkspotted Puffer
<i>Lagocephalus lunaris</i>	Lunartail Puffer
<i>Lagocephalus sceleratus</i>	Silver-checked Toadfish
<i>Lagocephalus spadiceus</i>	Half-smooth Golden Puffer
<i>Takifugu oblongus</i>	Lattice Blaasop

- Porcupinefishes and Burrfishes (Diodontidae):

<i>Cyclichthys orbicularis</i>	Birdbeak Burrfish
<i>Diodon holocanthus</i>	Long-spine Porcupinefish
<i>Diodon hystrix</i>	Spot-fin Porcupinefish
<i>Diodon liturosus</i>	Black-blotched Porcupinefish

Gobiesociformes - Clingfishes (Gobiesocidae):

<i>Diademichthys lineatus</i>	Long-snout Clingfish
-------------------------------	----------------------

Anglerfishes – Goosefishes or Monkfishes (Lophiidae):

<i>Lophiomus setigerus</i>	Blackmouth Angler
----------------------------	-------------------

– Frogfishes (Antennariidae):

<i>Abantennarius coccineus</i>	Freckled Frogfish
<i>Abantennarius dorehensis</i>	New Guinean Frogfish
<i>Histrio histrio</i>	Sargassum Fish

– Batfishes (Ogcocephalidae):

<i>Halieutaea fumosa</i>	Smoky Seabat
--------------------------	--------------

Synbranchiformes - Swamp-eels (Synbranchidae):

<i>Monopterus albus</i>	Oriental Swamp-eel
-------------------------	--------------------

– Spiny Eels (Mastacembelidae):

<i>Macrognathus aculeatus</i>	Lesser Spiny Eel
<i>Mastacembelus armatus</i>	Zig Zag Spiny Eel

Asteroidea

Spinulosida - Acanthasteridae:

<i>Acanthaster planci</i>	Crown-of-thorns Sea Star
---------------------------	--------------------------

- Echinasteridae:

<i>Echinaster callosus</i>	
<i>Echinaster luzonicus</i>	Luzon Sea Star

Paxillosida - Astropectenidae:

<i>Astropecten polyacanthus</i>	Sand Star
---------------------------------	-----------

- Luidiidae:

<i>Luidia hardwicki</i>	Five-armed Luidia Sea Star
<i>Luidia maculata</i>	Eight-armed Luidia Sea Star
<i>Luidia savignyi</i>	Luidia Sea Star

Valvatida - Asterinidae:

<i>Aquilonastra cepheus</i>	
<i>Disasterina ceylanica</i>	

- Asterodiscididae:

<i>Asterodiscides elegans</i>	
-------------------------------	--

- Asteropseidae:

<i>Asteropsis carinifera</i>	
<i>Valvaster striatus</i>	

- Mithrodiidae:

<i>Mithrodia clavigera</i>	
----------------------------	--

- Goniasteridae:

<i>Fromia indica</i>	Indian Sea Star
<i>Fromia milleporella</i>	
<i>Fromia monilis</i>	
<i>Neoferdina cumingi</i>	
<i>Stellaster childreni</i>	Galloping Sea Star

- Oreasteridae:

<i>Anthenea aspera</i>	Sea Star
<i>Bothriaster primigenius</i>	
<i>Culcita novaeguineae</i>	Cushion Sea Star
<i>Choriaster granulatus</i>	Granulated Sea Star
<i>Gymnanthenea laevis</i>	Spiny Sea Star
<i>Halityle regularis</i>	
<i>Pentaceraster regulus</i>	
<i>Protoreaster nodosus</i>	Horned Sea Star

- Archasteridae:

<i>Archaster angulatus</i>	White Burrowing Sea Star
<i>Archaster typicus</i>	Sand Sifting Sea Star

- Ophidiasteridae:

<i>Cistina columbiae</i>	
<i>Leiaster leachi</i>	Leach's Sea Star
<i>Leiaster speciosus</i>	
<i>Linckia laevigata</i>	Blue Sea Star
<i>Linckia multifora</i>	
<i>Nardoa frianti</i>	
<i>Nardoa galathea</i>	
<i>Nardoa tuberculata</i>	
<i>Ophidiaster granifer</i>	

Forcipulatida - Asteriidae:

<i>Asterias amurensis</i>	Northern Pacific Sea Star
---------------------------	---------------------------

Velatida - Pterasteridae:

<i>Euretaster insignis</i>	
----------------------------	--

Ophiuroidea

Ophiurida - Ophiocomidae:

<i>Ophiocoma scolopendrina</i>	
<i>Ophiomastix caryophyllata</i>	

- Amphiuridae:

<i>Amphipholis squamata</i>	Brooding Snake Star
-----------------------------	---------------------

- Ophiothricidae:

<i>Ophiothrix ciliaris</i>	
----------------------------	--

Crinoidea

Comatulida - Comatulidae:

<i>Capillaster sentosus</i>	
<i>Comatula pectinata</i>	

- Colobometridae:

<i>Cenometra bella</i>	
<i>Colobometra perspinosa</i>	

- Himerometridae:

<i>Amphimetra ensifera</i>	
<i>Amphimetra tessellata</i>	
<i>Heterometra crenulata</i>	
<i>Himerometra robustipinna</i>	

- Mariametridae:

<i>Dichrometra flagellata</i>	
<i>Dichrometra palmata</i>	
<i>Dichrometra regalis</i>	
<i>Oxymetra finschii</i>	
<i>Stephanometra indica</i>	
<i>Stephanometra tenuipinna</i>	

- Zygotmetridae:

<i>Catoptometra magnifica</i>	
<i>Zygotmetra comata</i>	
<i>Zygotmetra elegans</i>	
<i>Zygotmetra microdiscus</i>	

- Comasteridae:

<i>Anneissia bennetti</i>	
<i>Anneissia japonica</i>	
<i>Anneissia pinguis</i>	
<i>Capillaster multiradiatus</i>	
<i>Clarkcomanthus alternans</i>	
<i>Comanthus briareus</i>	
<i>Comanthus gisleni</i>	
<i>Comanthus parvicirrus</i>	
<i>Comanthus samoanus</i>	
<i>Comanthus wahlbergii</i>	
<i>Comaster multifidus</i>	
<i>Comaster nobilis</i>	
<i>Comaster schlegelii</i>	
<i>Comatella nigra</i>	
<i>Comatella stelligera</i>	
<i>Oxycomanthus imbricatus</i>	
<i>Phanogenia gracilis</i>	
<i>Phanogenia multibrachiata</i>	

Echinoidea

Spatangoida - Maretidae:

<i>Maretia planulata</i>	Tiny Maretia Heart Sea Urchin
--------------------------	-------------------------------

Stomopneustoida - Stomopneustidae:

<i>Stomopneustes variolaris</i>	
---------------------------------	--

Diadematoida - Diadematidae:

<i>Diadema setosum</i>	Long Spine Sea Urchin
<i>Echinothrix calamaris</i>	Double Spined Sea Urchin

Echinothurioida - Echinothuriidae:

<i>Asthenosoma varium</i>	
---------------------------	--

Echinoida - Echinometridae:

<i>Echinometra mathaei</i>	Rock Boring Sea Urchin
----------------------------	------------------------

- Toxopneustidae:

<i>Toxopneustes pileolus</i>	
<i>Tripneustes gratilla</i>	Pincushion Sea Urchin

Echinothuroida - Echinothuriidae:

<i>Asthenosoma varium</i>	
---------------------------	--

Clypeasteroida - Laganidae:

<i>Jacksonaster depressum</i>	Thick-edged Sand Dollar
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Holothuroidea

Aspidochirotida - Holothuriidae:

<i>Actinopyga echinites</i>	Deep Water Redfish
<i>Actinopyga mauritiana</i>	Surf Redfish
<i>Actinopyga miliaris</i>	Hairy Blackfish
<i>Bohadschia argus</i>	Tiger Fish Holothurian
<i>Bohadschia marmorata</i>	Chalky Sea Cucumber
<i>Bohadschia similis</i>	Brownspotted Sandfish
<i>Bohadschia vitiensis</i>	Brown Sandfish
<i>Holothuria atra</i>	Black Sea Cucumber
<i>Holothuria cinerascens</i>	Tufted Sea Cucumber
<i>Holothuria coluber</i>	Snakefish
<i>Holothuria edulis</i>	Edible Sea Cucumber
<i>Holothuria fuscopunctata</i>	Elephant Trunkfish
<i>Holothuria leuscopilota</i>	White Thread Fish
<i>Holothuria martensii</i>	
<i>Holothuria nobilis</i>	Black Teatfish
<i>Holothuria pardalis</i>	
<i>Holothuria pervicax</i>	
<i>Holothuria scabra</i>	Garlic Bread Sea Cucumber
<i>Pearsonothuria graeffei</i>	Leopard Sea Cucumber

- Stichopodidae:

<i>Stichopus chloronotus</i>	Greenfish
<i>Stichopus herrmanni</i>	Hermann's Curryfish
<i>Stichopus horrens</i>	Durian Sea Cucumber

<i>Stichopus naso</i>	
<i>Thelenota ananas</i>	Prickly Redfish
<i>Thelenota anax</i>	Giant Sea Cucumber

Apodida - Synaptidae:

<i>Synapta maculata</i>	
<i>Synapta membrana</i>	

Molpadiida - Caudinidae:

<i>Acaudina molpadioides</i>	
------------------------------	--

Dendrochirotida - Cucumariidae:

<i>Colochirus quadrangularis</i>	
<i>Leptopentacta punctabipedia</i>	

Maxillipoda

Calanoida - Calanidae:

<i>Canthocalanus pauper</i>	
-----------------------------	--

- Paracalanidae:

<i>Acrocalanus gibber</i>	
<i>Calocalanus pavo</i>	
<i>Calocalanus plumulosus</i>	
<i>Mecynocera clausi</i>	
<i>Paracalanus gracilis</i>	
<i>Paracalanus parvus</i>	
<i>Parvocalanus crassirostris</i>	

- Acartiidae:

<i>Acartia erythraea</i>	
--------------------------	--

- Centropagidae:

<i>Centropages dorsispinatus</i>	
----------------------------------	--

- Pseudodiaptomidae:

<i>Pseudodiaptomus annandalei</i>	
<i>Pseudodiaptomus bulbiferus</i>	
<i>Pseudodiaptomus curvilobatus</i>	
<i>Pseudodiaptomus galleti</i>	
<i>Pseudodiaptomus incisus</i>	

- Temoridae:

<i>Temora discaudata</i>	
<i>Temora stylifera</i>	

- Tortanidae:

<i>Tortanus forcipatus</i>	
----------------------------	--

- Clausocalanidae:

<i>Clausocalanus furcatus</i>	
-------------------------------	--

- Subeucalanidae:

<i>Subeucalanus subcrassus</i>	
--------------------------------	--

Cyclopoida - Oithonidae:

<i>Oithona attenuata</i>	
<i>Oithona brevicornis</i>	
<i>Oithona fallax</i>	
<i>Oithona nana</i>	
<i>Oithona rigida</i>	
<i>Oithona simplex</i>	
<i>Oithona tenuis</i>	

Harpacticoida - Dactylopusiidae:

<i>Diarthrodes nhatrangensis</i>	
----------------------------------	--

- Ectinosomatidae:

<i>Microsetella norvegica</i>	
-------------------------------	--

- Euterpinidae:

<i>Euterpina acutifrons</i>	
-----------------------------	--

- Longipediidae:

<i>Longipedia weberi</i>	
--------------------------	--

Poecilostomatoida - Corycaeidae:

<i>Ditrichocorycaeus andrewsi</i>	
<i>Ditrichocorycaeus lubbocki</i>	
<i>Farranula gibbula</i>	
<i>Urocorycaeus longistylis</i>	

- Oncaeidae:

<i>Triconia antarctica</i>	
----------------------------	--

- Pseudanthessiidae:

<i>Mecomerinx ohtsukai</i>	
----------------------------	--

- Taeniacanthidae:

<i>Clavisodalis toxopneustis</i>	
<i>Metataeniacanthus epigri</i>	
<i>Nudisodalis acicula</i>	

Siphonostomatoida - Lernanthropidae:

<i>Sagum vietnamiensis</i>	
----------------------------	--

Kentrogonida - Sacculinidae:

<i>Heterosaccus papillosus</i>	
--------------------------------	--

Pedunculata - Poecilasmataidae:

<i>Dichelaspis orthogonia</i>	
<i>Octolasmis warwicki</i>	
<i>Oxynaspis celata</i>	

Scalpelliformes - Pollicipedidae:

<i>Capitulum mitella</i>	
--------------------------	--

- Scalpellidae:

<i>Scalpellum stearnsi</i>	
----------------------------	--

Sessilia - Balanidae:

<i>Acasta echinata</i>	
<i>Acasta japonica</i>	
<i>Acasta sulcata</i>	
<i>Amphibalanus amphitrite</i>	Purple Acorn Barnacle
<i>Armatobalanus quadrivittatus</i>	
<i>Balanus trigonus</i>	Triangle barnacle
<i>Euacasta porata</i>	
<i>Megabalanus ajax</i>	
<i>Solidobalanus ciliatus</i>	
<i>Striatobalanus amaryllis</i>	
<i>Striatobalanus tenuis</i>	

- Pyrgomatidae:

<i>Darwiniella conjugatum</i>	
-------------------------------	--

- Chthamalidae:

<i>Chthamalus malayensis</i>	
------------------------------	--

- Tetracitidae:

<i>Tetracita squamosa</i>	
---------------------------	--

- Verrucidae:

<i>Rostratoverruca intexta</i>	
--------------------------------	--

Malacostraca

Scuds - Stenothoidae:

<i>Stenothoe irinae</i>	
-------------------------	--

- Leucothoidae:

<i>Leucothoe alcyone</i>	
--------------------------	--

- Liljeborgiidae:

<i>Idunella janisae</i>	
<i>Idunella pauli</i>	
<i>Idunella serra</i>	

- Urothoidae:

<i>Urothoe carda</i>	
<i>Urothoe cuspis</i>	
<i>Urothoe gelasina</i>	
<i>Urothoe spinidigitata</i>	

- Lysianassidae:

<i>Socarnopsis dissimulantia</i>	
----------------------------------	--

- Ampeliscidae:

<i>Ampelisca brevicornis</i>	
<i>Ampelisca chinensis</i>	
<i>Ampelisca honnungensis</i>	
<i>Ampelisca maia</i>	
<i>Ampelisca orops</i>	
<i>Byblis calisto</i>	
<i>Byblis febris</i>	
<i>Byblis pilosa</i>	

- Ampithoidae:

<i>Cymadusa vadosa</i>	
------------------------	--

- Hyalidae:

<i>Parhyale hawaiiensis</i>	
-----------------------------	--

- Eriopisidae:

<i>Cephalopisella propagatio</i>	
<i>Victoriopisa nhatrangensis</i>	

Cumaceans - Bodotriidae:

<i>Bodotria similis</i>	
<i>Cyclaspis chevevi</i>	
<i>Cyclaspis herdmani</i>	
<i>Cyclaspis uniplicata</i>	
<i>Eocuma ferox</i>	
<i>Eocuma latum</i>	
<i>Iphinoe calmani</i>	
<i>Iphinoe ischnura</i>	
<i>Vaunthompsonia dawydoffi</i>	
<i>Vaunthompsonia media</i>	

Pillbugs - Bopyridae:

<i>Bopyrissa dawydoffi</i>	
----------------------------	--

- Corallanidae:

<i>Argathona rhinoceros</i>	
-----------------------------	--

- Sphaeromatidae:

<i>Cerceis pravipalma</i>	
<i>Cilicaeopsis lepida</i>	
<i>Cymodoce longistylis</i>	
<i>Cymodoce pelsarti</i>	
<i>Cymodoce tribullis</i>	
<i>Dynamenella liochroea</i>	
<i>Dynamenella trachydermata</i>	
<i>Dynoides amblysinus</i>	
<i>Chitonosphaera lata</i>	
<i>Paradella octaphymata</i>	
<i>Zuzara curtispina</i>	
<i>Zuzara digitata</i>	

Mysidacea - Mysidae:

<i>Pseudanchialina pusilla</i>	
<i>Pseuderythropros gracilis</i>	
<i>Siriella thompsonii</i>	

Crayfish - Calappidae:

<i>Calappa calappa</i>	Giant Box Crab
<i>Calappa gallus</i>	Rough Box Crab
<i>Calappa hepatica</i>	Reef Box Crab
<i>Calappa lophos</i>	Common Box Crab
<i>Calappa philargius</i>	Spotted Box Crab

- Dromiidae:

<i>Dromidiopsis indica</i>	Cannonball Sponge Crab
----------------------------	------------------------

- Homolidae:

<i>Paromola japonica</i>	Japanese Deepwater Carrier Crab
--------------------------	---------------------------------

- Oziidae:

<i>Ozius guttatus</i>	Spotted-belly Forceps Crab
-----------------------	----------------------------

- Galatheidae:

<i>Allogalatea elegans</i>	
<i>Galathea amboinensis</i>	
<i>Galathea inflata</i>	
<i>Galathea longimanoides</i>	

- Porcellanidae:

<i>Enosteoides ornatus</i>	
----------------------------	--

- Albuneidae:

<i>Albunea groeningi</i>	
<i>Paralbunea dayriti</i>	

- Grapsidae:

<i>Grapsus albolineatus</i>	Mottled Lightfoot Crab
<i>Grapsus tenuicrustatus</i>	Natal Lightfoot Crab
<i>Metopograpsus frontalis</i>	
<i>Metopograpsus latifrons</i>	Broad-fronted Mangrove Crab
<i>Metopograpsus quadridentatus</i>	
<i>Metopograpsus thukuhar</i>	

- Gecarcinucidae:

<i>Gecarcoidea lalandii</i>	
<i>Mekhongthelphusa neisi</i>	
<i>Sayamia germaini</i>	

- Gecarcinidae:

<i>Cardisoma carnifex</i>	Brown Land Crab
---------------------------	-----------------

- Plagusiidae:

<i>Plagusia squamosa</i>	Tuberculated Light-foot Crab
--------------------------	------------------------------

- Sesarmidae:

<i>Clistocoeloma merguiense</i>	
<i>Episesarma mederi</i>	Thai Vinegar Crab
<i>Episesarma versicolor</i>	Violet Vinegar Crab
<i>Parasesarma maipoense</i>	

- Varunidae:

<i>Metaplax elegans</i>	Orange Signaller Crab
<i>Metaplax tredecim</i>	
<i>Parapyxidognathus deianira</i>	
<i>Varuna litterata</i>	Peregrine Crab

- Leucosiidae:

<i>Arcania cornuta</i>	
<i>Arcania septemspinosa</i>	
<i>Myra eudactylus</i>	
<i>Myra fugax</i>	

- Matutidae:

<i>Ashtoret lunaris</i>	Yellow Moon Crab
<i>Matuta planipes</i>	Flower Moon Crab
<i>Matuta victor</i>	

- Spider Crabs (Epiplatidae):

<i>Doclea rissoni</i>	
-----------------------	--

- Spider Crabs (Majidae):

<i>Schizophrys aspera</i>	Common Decorator Crab
---------------------------	-----------------------

- Macrophthalmidae:

<i>Ilyograpsus paludicola</i>	
-------------------------------	--

- Ocypodidae:

<i>Austruca annulipes</i>	
<i>Gelasimus vocans</i>	Orange Fiddler Crab
<i>Ocypode ceratophthalmus</i>	Horned Ghost Crab
<i>Ocypode stimpsoni</i>	
<i>Paraleptuca splendida</i>	
<i>Tubuca arcuata</i>	
<i>Tubuca dussumieri</i>	Purple Fiddler Crab
<i>Tubuca paradussumieri</i>	

<i>Uca forcipata</i>	Fiddler Crab
----------------------	--------------

- Calcinidae:

<i>Aniculus retipes</i>	
<i>Calcinus elegans</i>	Elegant Hermit Crab
<i>Calcinus gaimardii</i>	Hermit Crab
<i>Calcinus guamensis</i>	Guam Hermit Crab
<i>Calcinus laevimanus</i>	Hawaiian Hermit Crab
<i>Calcinus latens</i>	Hidden Hermit Crab
<i>Calcinus minutus</i>	Small Whiten Hermit Crab
<i>Calcinus morgani</i>	Morgan's Hermit Crab
<i>Calcinus pulcher</i>	Pretty Hermit Crab
<i>Ciliopagurus krempfi</i>	
<i>Ciliopagurus strigatus</i>	Halloween Hermit Crab

- Coenobitidae:

<i>Coenobita rugosus</i>	Tawny Hermit Crab
--------------------------	-------------------

- Hermit Crabs (Diogenidae):

<i>Clibanarius corallinus</i>	
<i>Clibanarius cruentatus</i>	
<i>Clibanarius eurysternus</i>	
<i>Clibanarius infraspinus</i>	
<i>Clibanarius longitarsus</i>	
<i>Clibanarius merguensis</i>	
<i>Clibanarius ransoni</i>	
<i>Clibanarius snelliusi</i>	
<i>Clibanarius striolatus</i>	Danas Hermit Crab
<i>Clibanarius virescens</i>	Coastal Hermit Crab
<i>Dardanus deformis</i>	Pale Anemone Hermit Crab
<i>Dardanus hessii</i>	Hermit Crab
<i>Dardanus lagopodes</i>	Hermit Crab
<i>Dardanus megistos</i>	White-spotted Hermit Crab
<i>Dardanus pedunculatus</i>	Anemone Hermit Crab
<i>Dardanus scutellatus</i>	Hermit Crab
<i>Dardanus setifer</i>	Hermit Crab
<i>Dardanus woodmasoni</i>	Hermit Crab
<i>Diogenes avarus</i>	
<i>Diogenes leptocerus</i>	
<i>Diogenes pallescens</i>	
<i>Paguroopsis confusa</i>	

- Parthenopidae:

<i>Daldorfia horrida</i>	Horrid Elbow Crab
--------------------------	-------------------

- Pilumnidae:

<i>Echinoecus pentagonus</i>	Sea Urchin Crab
<i>Harrovia elegans</i>	

- Galenidae:

<i>Galene bispinosa</i>	Square-shelled Crab
-------------------------	---------------------

- Portunidae:

<i>Charybdis affinis</i>	Smooth-shelled Swimming Crab
<i>Charybdis annulata</i>	Banded-leg Swimming Crab
<i>Charybdis feriata</i>	Striped Swimming Crab
<i>Charybdis natator</i>	Ridged Swimming Crab
<i>Charybdis truncata</i>	Blunt-toothed Swimming Crab
<i>Cyloachelous levigatus</i>	
<i>Lupocycloporus gracilimanus</i>	
<i>Monomia argentata</i>	
<i>Monomia gladiator</i>	
<i>Monomia haani</i>	Warty Swimming Crab
<i>Monomia lucida</i>	
<i>Podophthalmus vigil</i>	Periscope Crab
<i>Portunus pelagicus</i>	Blue Swimming Crab
<i>Portunus sanguinolentus</i>	Three Spot Swimming Crab
<i>Portunus trituberculatus</i>	Gazami Crab
<i>Scylla paramamosain</i>	
<i>Scylla serrata</i>	Giant Mud Crab
<i>Thalamita admete</i>	
<i>Thranita crenata</i>	Crenate Swimming Crab
<i>Thranita prymna</i>	Blue-spined Swimming Crab
<i>Thranita spinimana</i>	
<i>Xiphonectes hastatoides</i>	
<i>Xiphonectes pseudohastatoides</i>	
<i>Xiphonectes pulchricristatus</i>	
<i>Xiphonectes unidens</i>	

- Potamidae:

<i>Dalatomon loxophrys</i>	
----------------------------	--

- Raninidae:

<i>Ranina ranina</i>	Spanner Crab
----------------------	--------------

- Carpiliidae:

<i>Carpilius convexus</i>	Convex Reef Crab
<i>Carpilius maculatus</i>	Spotted Reef Crab

- Menippidae:

<i>Menippe rumphii</i>	Maroon Stone Crab
<i>Myomenippe hardwickii</i>	Mangrove Stone Crab

- Trapeziidae:

<i>Trapezia tigrina</i>	Red-spotted Guard Crab
-------------------------	------------------------

- Xanthidae:

<i>Actaeodes consobrinus</i>	
<i>Actaeodes hirsutissimus</i>	
<i>Atergatopsis signata</i>	Giant Egg Crab
<i>Etisus dentatus</i>	Spiny Spooner
<i>Etisus laevimanus</i>	Smooth Spooner
<i>Etisus utilis</i>	Sawedged Spooner
<i>Euxanthus exsculptus</i>	Lumpy Rock Crab
<i>Euxanthus huonii</i>	
<i>Forestiana scabra</i>	
<i>Liagore rubromaculata</i>	
<i>Liomera semigranosa</i>	
<i>Liomera stimpsonii</i>	
<i>Lophozozymus pictor</i>	Mosaic Reef Crab
<i>Pilodius pilumnoides</i>	

- Snapping Shrimps (Alpheidae):

<i>Alpheus acutocarinatus</i>	Snapping Shrimp
<i>Alpheus bisincisus</i>	Flathead Snapping Shrimp
<i>Alpheus digitalis</i>	Forceps Snapping Shrimp
<i>Alpheus facetus</i>	Snapping Shrimp
<i>Alpheus frontalis</i>	Snapping Shrimp
<i>Alpheus gracilipes</i>	Daisy Snapping Shrimp
<i>Alpheus lottini</i>	Coral Snapping Shrimp
<i>Alpheus malabaricus</i>	Snapping Shrimp
<i>Alpheus malleodigitus</i>	Hammer-finger Snapping Shrimp
<i>Alpheus obesomanus</i>	Snapping Shrimp
<i>Alpheus pacificus</i>	Snapping Shrimp
<i>Alpheus rapax</i>	Marbled Snapping Shrimp
<i>Alpheus serenei</i>	Snapping Shrimp
<i>Alpheus strenuus</i>	Snowflake Snapping Shrimp
<i>Athanas anadactylus</i>	
<i>Athanas manticolus</i>	
<i>Leptalpheus denticulatus</i>	
<i>Salmoneus nhatrangensis</i>	
<i>Synalpheus demani</i>	
<i>Synalpheus stimpsoni</i>	
<i>Synalpheus tijou</i>	
<i>Synalpheus tropidodactylus</i>	

- Hippolytidae:

<i>Latreutes anoplonyx</i>	Medusa Shrimp
----------------------------	---------------

- Thoridae:

<i>Thor amboinensis</i>	Squat Shrimp
-------------------------	--------------

- Basket Shrimps (Atyidae):

<i>Caridina elongapoda</i>	
<i>Caridina mertoni</i>	
<i>Caridina typus</i>	Type Shrimp

- Palaemonidae:

<i>Ancylomenes holthuisi</i>	Holthuis Cleaner Shrimp
<i>Araipontonia odontorhynchus</i>	
<i>Brucecaris tenuis</i>	
<i>Conchodytes meleagrinae</i>	Hawaiian Pearloyster Shrimp
<i>Coralliocaris viridis</i>	
<i>Crinotonia anastasiae</i>	
<i>Crinotonia attenuatus</i>	
<i>Cristimenes commensalis</i>	
<i>Harpiliopsis beaupresii</i>	
<i>Harpiliopsis spinigera</i>	
<i>Harpilius lutescens</i>	
<i>Jocaste japonica</i>	
<i>Jocaste lucina</i>	
<i>Laomenes amboinensis</i>	
<i>Laomenes ceratophthalmus</i>	
<i>Laomenes clarki</i>	
<i>Laomenes nudirostris</i>	
<i>Laomenes pardus</i>	
<i>Laomenes tigris</i>	
<i>Leander tenuicornis</i>	Brown Grass Shrimp
<i>Leptocarpus potamiscus</i>	Bombay Prawn
<i>Macrobrachium rosenbergii</i>	Giant River Prawn
<i>Neoanchistus cardiodytes</i>	
<i>Palaemon serrifer</i>	Carpenter Prawn
<i>Palaemonella pottsi</i>	
<i>Palaemonella rotumana</i>	
<i>Periclimenaeus affinis</i>	
<i>Periclimenaeus arabicus</i>	
<i>Periclimenaeus colemani</i>	
<i>Periclimenella spinifera</i>	
<i>Phycomenes sulcatus</i>	
<i>Pontonides ankeri</i>	
<i>Pontonides unciger</i>	
<i>Pontiopsis comanthi</i>	
<i>Zenopontonia soror</i>	Starfish Shrimp

- Pasiphaeidae:

<i>Leptochela pugnax</i>	
--------------------------	--

- Penaeidae:

<i>Megokris granulatus</i>	Coarse Shrimp
<i>Metapenaeopsis angusta</i>	Velvet Shrimp
<i>Metapenaeopsis barbata</i>	Whiskered Velvet Shrimp
<i>Metapenaeopsis palmensis</i>	Southern Velvet Shrimp
<i>Metapenaeopsis stridulans</i>	Fiddler Shrimp
<i>Metapenaeus affinis</i>	Jinga Shrimp
<i>Metapenaeus brevicornis</i>	Yellow Shrimp
<i>Metapenaeus ensis</i>	Greasyback Shrimp
<i>Metapenaeus lysianassa</i>	Bird Shrimp
<i>Metapenaeus tenuipes</i>	Stork Shrimp
<i>Parapenaeopsis gracillima</i>	Thin Shrimp
<i>Parapenaeus lanceolatus</i>	Lancer Rose Shrimp
<i>Penaeus penicillatus</i>	Redtail Prawn

- Solenoceridae:

<i>Haliporoides sibogae</i>	Jack-knife Shrimp
<i>Solenocera crassicornis</i>	Coastal Mud Shrimp

- Sergestidae:

<i>Acetes japonicus</i>	Akiame Paste Shrimp
<i>Acetes vulgaris</i>	Jembret Shrimp

- Lobsters (Palinuridae):

<i>Linuparus sordidus</i>	Oriental Spear Lobster
<i>Panulirus femoristriga</i>	Stripe-leg Spiny Lobster
<i>Panulirus homarus</i>	Scalloped Spiny Lobster
<i>Panulirus longipes</i>	Longlegged Spiny Lobster
<i>Panulirus ornatus</i>	Ornate Spiny Lobster
<i>Panulirus penicillatus</i>	Pronghorn Spiny Lobster
<i>Panulirus polyphagus</i>	Mud Spiny Lobster

- Scyllaridae:

<i>Crenarctus bicuspidatus</i>	Slipper Lobster
<i>Eduarctus martensii</i>	Striated Locust Lobster
<i>Ibacus ciliatus</i>	Japanese Fan Lobster
<i>Ibacus novemdentatus</i>	Smooth Fan Lobster
<i>Parribacus antarcticus</i>	Sculptured Mitten Lobster
<i>Petrarctus rugosus</i>	Hunchback Locust Lobster
<i>Remiarctus bertholdii</i>	Two-spot Locust Lobster
<i>Scyllarides squammosus</i>	Blunt Slipper Lobster
<i>Thenus orientalis</i>	Flathead Lobster

- Callianassidae:

<i>Callianassa jocularis</i>	
------------------------------	--

- Mud Lobsters (Thalassinidae):

<i>Thalassina anomala</i>	Scorpion Mud Lobster
---------------------------	----------------------

- Upogebiidae:

<i>Upogebia carinicauda</i>	
<i>Wolffogebia inermis</i>	
<i>Wolffogebia nhatrangensis</i>	

Stomatopoda - Squillidae:

<i>Anchisquilla fasciata</i>	
<i>Areosquilla indica</i>	
<i>Busquilla quadraticauda</i>	
<i>Carinosquilla carinata</i>	
<i>Carinosquilla multicaarinata</i>	
<i>Clorida albolitura</i>	

<i>Cloridina malaccensis</i>	
<i>Cloridina microphthalma</i>	
<i>Cloridina pelamidae</i>	
<i>Cloridina verrucosa</i>	
<i>Erugosquilla sereni</i>	
<i>Erugosquilla woodmasoni</i>	Smooth Squillid Mantis Shrimp
<i>Harpiosquilla annandalei</i>	
<i>Harpiosquilla harpax</i>	Robber Harpiosquillid Mantis Shrimp
<i>Harpiosquilla japonica</i>	
<i>Harpiosquilla melanoura</i>	
<i>Harpiosquilla raphidea</i>	Giant Harpiosquillid Mantis Shrimp
<i>Kempella mikado</i>	
<i>Lenisquilla lata</i>	
<i>Levisquilla inermis</i>	
<i>Levisquilla jurichi</i>	
<i>Lophosquilla tiwarii</i>	
<i>Miyakella nepa</i>	Smalleyed Squillid Mantis Shrimp
<i>Oratosquilla oratoria</i>	Mantis Shrimp
<i>Oratosquillina gravieri</i>	Vietnamese Squillid Mantis Shrimp
<i>Oratosquillina imperialis</i>	
<i>Oratosquillina interrupta</i>	
<i>Oratosquillina perpensa</i>	Common Squillid Mantis Shrimp
<i>Oratosquillina quinquedentata</i>	Fivespined Squillid Mantis Shrimp
<i>Quollastria gonypetes</i>	

- Eurysquillidae:

<i>Coronidopsis serenei</i>	
<i>Eurysquilloides sibogae</i>	Eurysquillid Mantis Shrimp
<i>Manningia australiensis</i>	
<i>Sinosquilla sinica</i>	

- Gonodactylidae:

<i>Gonodactylaceus falcatus</i>	
<i>Gonodactylaceus glabrous</i>	
<i>Gonodactylaceus graphurus</i>	
<i>Gonodactylaceus mutatus</i>	
<i>Gonodactylaceus ternatensis</i>	
<i>Gonodactylellus affinis</i>	
<i>Gonodactylellus hendersoni</i>	
<i>Gonodactylellus incipiens</i>	
<i>Gonodactylellus snidvongsi</i>	
<i>Gonodactylellus viridis</i>	
<i>Gonodactylus chiragra</i>	
<i>Gonodactylus smithii</i>	

- Odontodactylidae:

<i>Odontodactylus cultrifer</i>	Pastel Odontodactylid Mantis Shrimp
<i>Odontodactylus scyllarus</i>	Peacock Mantis Shrimp

- Protosquillidae:

<i>Chorisquilla brooksii</i>	
<i>Chorisquilla hystrix</i>	

<i>Chorisquilla spinosissima</i>	
<i>Haptosquilla glabra</i>	
<i>Haptosquilla glyptocercus</i>	
<i>Haptosquilla stoliura</i>	
<i>Haptosquilla tuberosa</i>	

- Lysiosquillidae:

<i>Lysiosquilla sulcirostris</i>	
<i>Lysiosquilla tredecimdentata</i>	
<i>Lysiosquillina maculata</i>	Common Banded Mantis Shrimp

- Tetrasquillidae:

<i>Heterosquilloides insignis</i>	
-----------------------------------	--

- Pseudosquillidae:

<i>Pseudosquilla ciliata</i>	Ciliated Mantis Shrimp
------------------------------	------------------------

- Takuidae:

<i>Taku spinosocarinatus</i>	
------------------------------	--

Arachnids:

Prostigmata – Halacaridae:

<i>Copidognathus bavayi</i>	
<i>Copidognathus manicatus</i>	
<i>Copidognathus spinula</i>	

Ixodida – Amblyommidae:

<i>Rhipicephalus sanguineus</i>	Tropical Dog Tick
---------------------------------	-------------------

– Ixodidae:

<i>Haemaphysalis aborensis</i>	
--------------------------------	--

Spiders – Tarantulas (Theraphosidae):

<i>Phlogiellus subinermis</i>	
-------------------------------	--

– Orb-weaver Spiders (Araneidae):

<i>Herennia multipuncta</i>	Spotted Coin Spider
<i>Nephila pilipes</i>	Giant Golden Orb Weaver
<i>Nephilengys malabarensis</i>	Asian Hermit Spider
<i>Trichonephila antipodiana</i>	Batik Golden Orb Weaver

– Huntsman Spiders (Sparassidae):

<i>Heteropoda venatoria</i>	Giant Huntsman Spider
-----------------------------	-----------------------

– **Cellar Spiders** (Pholcidae):

<i>Pholcus vietnamensis</i>	
-----------------------------	--

– **Jumping Spiders** (Salticidae):

<i>Menemerus nigli</i>	
<i>Myrmaplata plataleoides</i>	Kerengga Ant-like Jumper
<i>Plexippus paykulli</i>	Pantropical Wall Jumper
<i>Plexippus petersi</i>	Wall Jumper

Millipedes:

Spirobolida – Trigoniulidae:

<i>Apeuthes maculata</i>	
--------------------------	--

Polydesmida – Paradoxosomatidae:

<i>Hylomus asper</i>	
----------------------	--

Centipedes:

Scolopendromorpha – Scolopendridae:

<i>Scolopendra morsitans</i>	Red-headed Centipede
------------------------------	----------------------

Geophilomorpha – Ballophilidae:

<i>Ballophilus granulatus</i>	
-------------------------------	--

Insects:

Dragonflies - Aeshnidae:

<i>Anaciaeschna jaspidea</i>	Australasian Duskhawker
<i>Anax guttatus</i>	Lesser Green Emperor
<i>Gynacantha subinterrupta</i>	
<i>Heliaeschna uninervulata</i>	

- **Gomphidae:**

<i>Davidius fruhstorferi</i>	
<i>Leptogomphus divaricatus</i>	
<i>Paragomphus capricornis</i>	

- **Calopterygidae:**

<i>Neurobasis chinensis</i>	
-----------------------------	--

<i>Vestalaria smaragdina</i>	
<i>Vestalaria vinnula</i>	
<i>Vestalis gracilis</i>	Clear-winged Forest Glory

- Chlorocyphidae:

<i>Aristocypha fulgipennis</i>	
<i>Heliocypha biforata</i>	
<i>Heliocypha perforata</i>	Common Blue Jewel
<i>Libellago lineata</i>	

- Euphaeidae:

<i>Dysphaea gloriosa</i>	
<i>Euphaea guerini</i>	
<i>Euphaea masoni</i>	
<i>Euphaea ochracea</i>	

- Coenagrionidae:

<i>Agriocnemis femina</i>	Pinhead Wisp
<i>Agriocnemis pygmaea</i>	Pygmy Wisp
<i>Argiocnemis rubescens</i>	Red-tipped Shadefly
<i>Ceriagrion auranticum</i>	Orange-tailed Sprite
<i>Ceriagrion azureum</i>	
<i>Ceriagrion cerinorubellum</i>	
<i>Ceriagrion fallax</i>	
<i>Ceriagrion indochinense</i>	
<i>Ceriagrion olivaceum</i>	
<i>Ceriagrion praetermissum</i>	
<i>Ischnura aurora</i>	Aurora Bluetail
<i>Ischnura senegalensis</i>	Tropical Bluetail
<i>Pseudagrion pruinatum</i>	
<i>Pseudagrion rubriceps</i>	

- Platycnemididae:

<i>Calicnemia eximia</i>	
<i>Coeliccia rolandorum</i>	
<i>Copera marginipes</i>	Yellow Featherlegs
<i>Copera vittata</i>	
<i>Indocnemis orang</i>	
<i>Onychargia atrocyana</i>	
<i>Prodasineura autumnalis</i>	Black Threadtail
<i>Prodasineura laidlawii</i>	
<i>Pseudocopera ciliata</i>	

- Platystictidae:

<i>Protosticta caroli</i>	
---------------------------	--

- Spreadwings (Lestidae):

<i>Orolestes octomaculatus</i>	
<i>Orolestes selysi</i>	

- Philosinidae:

<i>Rhinagrion hainanense</i>	
------------------------------	--

- Skimmers (Libellulidae):

<i>Acisoma panorpoides</i>	Asian Pintail
<i>Aethriamanta brevipennis</i>	Black-headed Basker
<i>Brachydiplax chalybea</i>	
<i>Brachydiplax farinosa</i>	
<i>Brachythemis contaminata</i>	
<i>Camacinia gigantea</i>	
<i>Cratilla lineata</i>	
<i>Crocothemis servilia</i>	
<i>Diplacodes trivialis</i>	Chalky Percher
<i>Macrodiplex cora</i>	Wandering Pennant
<i>Neurothemis fluctuans</i>	Coppertone Velvetwing
<i>Orthetrum chrysis</i>	
<i>Orthetrum glaucum</i>	
<i>Orthetrum luzonicum</i>	
<i>Orthetrum pruinosum</i>	
<i>Orthetrum sabina</i>	Slender Skimmer
<i>Palpopleura sexmaculata</i>	
<i>Pantala flavescens</i>	Wandering Glider
<i>Potamarcha congener</i>	Swampwatcher
<i>Pseudothemis jorina</i>	
<i>Rhodothemis rufa</i>	
<i>Rhyothemis variegata</i>	
<i>Tetrathemis platyptera</i>	
<i>Tholymis tillarga</i>	Old World Twister
<i>Tramea virginia</i>	
<i>Trithemis aurora</i>	Crimson Marsh Glider
<i>Trithemis festiva</i>	Black Stream Glider
<i>Trithemis pallidinervis</i>	Long-legged Marsh Glider
<i>Urothemis signata</i>	Greater Crimson Glider
<i>Zygonyx iris</i>	Iridescent Stream Glider
<i>Zyxomma petiolatum</i>	Long-tailed Duskdarter

- Macromiidae:

<i>Epophthalmia vittata</i>	
-----------------------------	--

- Synthemistidae:

<i>Macromidia rapida</i>	
--------------------------	--

Walking Sticks and Leaf Insects - Bacillidae:

<i>Orestes krijnsi</i>	
------------------------	--

- Phylliidae:

<i>Cryptophyllum bollensi</i>	
-------------------------------	--

Cockroaches - Blattidae:

<i>Neostylopyga rhombifolia</i>	Harlequin Cockroach
---------------------------------	---------------------

- Giant Cockroaches (Blaberidae):

<i>Panesthia triangulifera</i>	
--------------------------------	--

- Wood Cockroaches (Ectobiidae):

<i>Balta vilis</i>	
--------------------	--

Mantids - Deroplatyidae:

<i>Euchomenella pallida</i>	
-----------------------------	--

- Mantids (Mantidae):

<i>Hierodula patellifera</i>	Asian Mantis
<i>Hierodula pistillinota</i>	
<i>Mantis religiosa</i>	Religious Mantis

Grasshoppers, Crickets and Katydid - Locusts (Acrididae):

<i>Acrida cinerea</i>	
<i>Aiolopus thalassinus</i>	Slender Green-winged Grasshopper
<i>Cyrtacanthacris tatarica</i>	
<i>Diaboloecatantops pinguis</i>	
<i>Choroedocus illustris</i>	
<i>Oedaleus abruptus</i>	
<i>Phlaeoba antennata</i>	
<i>Phlaeoba infumata</i>	
<i>Trilophidia annulata</i>	

- Katydid Crickets (Tettigoniidae):

<i>Mecopoda elongata</i>	
<i>Tympanophyllum virescens</i>	

Bugs – Flatidae:

<i>Cerynia maria</i>	
----------------------	--

- Lantern Flies (Fulgoridae):

<i>Pyrops buomvoi</i>	
<i>Pyrops candelaria</i>	

- Assassin and Thread-legged Bugs (Reduviidae):

<i>Triatoma rubrofasciata</i>	
-------------------------------	--

- Water Striders (Gerridae):

<i>Halobates flaviventris</i>	
<i>Halobates germanus</i>	
<i>Halobates hayanus</i>	
<i>Halobates micans</i>	Common Marine Skater
<i>Halobates sericeus</i>	Pacific Pelagic Water Strider
<i>Metrocoris inthanon</i>	
<i>Metrocoris stranguloides</i>	

- Veliidae:

<i>Halovelia bergrothi</i>	
<i>Halovelia malaya</i>	
<i>Haloveloides sundaensis</i>	

- Water Boatmen (Corixidae):

<i>Micronecta grisea</i>	
--------------------------	--

- Squash Bugs (Coreidae):

<i>Homoeocerus graminis</i>	
-----------------------------	--

- Ground Bugs (Lygaeidae):

<i>Spilostethus pandurus</i>	Milkweed Bug
------------------------------	--------------

- Shield-backed Bugs (Scutelleridae):

<i>Chrysocoris stollii</i>	
----------------------------	--

- Red Bugs, Stainers (Pyrrhocoridae):

<i>Probergrothius nigricornis</i>	
-----------------------------------	--

Earwigs – Little Earwigs (Spongiphoridae):

<i>Nesogaster nigrinus</i>	
----------------------------	--

- Diplatyidae:

<i>Diplatys nakasonei</i>	
---------------------------	--

Beetles – Ground and Tiger Beetles (Carabidae):

<i>Calomera angulata</i>	
<i>Calomera funerea</i>	
<i>Cicindela duponti</i>	
<i>Cylindera minuta</i>	
<i>Lophyra fuliginosa</i>	
<i>Neocollyris mouhotii</i>	

<i>Pareuryaptus chalceolus</i>	
<i>Pheropsophus bidoupensis</i>	

- Predacious Diving Beetles (Dytiscidae):

<i>Sandracottus mixtus</i>	
----------------------------	--

- Ladybird Beetles (Coccinellidae):

<i>Coccinella transversalis</i>	Transverse Ladybird Beetle
<i>Cheilomenes sexmaculata</i>	Six-spotted Zigzag Ladybird Beetle
<i>Macroilleis hauseri</i>	

- Pleasing Fungus Beetles (Erotylidae):

<i>Cycadophila hiepi</i>	
--------------------------	--

- Longhorn Beetles (Cerambycidae):

<i>Batocera rufomaculata</i>	Mango Tree Borer
<i>Macrochenus guerinii</i>	
<i>Moechotypa suffusa</i>	

- Leaf Beetles (Chrysomelidae):

<i>Lilioceris quadripustulata</i>	
-----------------------------------	--

- Fungus Weevils (Anthribidae):

<i>Eucorynus crassicornis</i>	
-------------------------------	--

- Dryophthoridae:

<i>Rhynchophorus ferrugineus</i>	Red Palm Weevil
----------------------------------	-----------------

- Darkling Beetles (Tenebrionidae):

<i>Notocorax phanrangiensis</i>	
---------------------------------	--

- Jewel Beetles (Buprestidae):

<i>Sternocera aequisignata</i>	
--------------------------------	--

- Scarabs (Scarabaeidae):

<i>Mimela signaticollis</i>	
<i>Onitis niger</i>	
<i>Oryctes rhinoceros</i>	Coconut Rhinoceros Beetle
<i>Protaetia fusca</i>	Mango Flower Beetle
<i>Xylotrupes socrates</i>	Siamese Rhinoceros Beetle

- Stag Beetles (Lucanidae):

<i>Odontolabis cuvera</i>	
---------------------------	--

- Rove Beetles (Staphylinidae):

<i>Brachypronomaea marchemarchadi</i>	
<i>Gabronthus maritimus</i>	
<i>Prosthecarthron sauteri</i>	

Net-winged Insects – Antlions (Myrmeleonidae):

<i>Creoleon cinnamomeus</i>	
<i>Palpares contrarius</i>	

Megaloptera – Corydalidae:

<i>Nevromus exterior</i>	
--------------------------	--

Butterflies and Moths - Limacodidae:

<i>Narosa nigrisigna</i>	
<i>Oxyplax pallivitta</i>	
<i>Setora fletcheri</i>	
<i>Susica pygmaea</i>	

– Leafroller Moths (Tortricidae):

<i>Gnathmocerodes petrifraga</i>	
<i>Homona coffearia</i>	

- Grass Moths (Crambidae):

<i>Pyrausta signatalis</i>	Raspberry Pyrausta Moth
<i>Sameodes cancellalis</i>	
<i>Spoladea recurvalis</i>	Beet Webworm

- Eggars (Lasiocampidae):

<i>Trabala pallida</i>	
------------------------	--

- Emperor Moths (Saturniidae):

<i>Saturnia simla</i>	
-----------------------	--

– Hawk Moths (Sphingidae):

<i>Clanis titan</i>	
<i>Macroglossum sitiene</i>	
<i>Theretra nessus</i>	Yam Hawk Moth
<i>Theretra silhetensis</i>	

– Skippers (Hesperiidae):

<i>Celaenorrhinus asmara</i>	White-banded Flat
<i>Hyarotis adrastus</i>	Tree Flutter
<i>Parnara ganga</i>	
<i>Suastus gremius</i>	Indian Palm Bob

– **Swallowtails and Apollos (Papilionidae):**

<i>Atrophaneura aristolochiae</i>	Common Rose
<i>Graphium agamemnon</i>	Green-spotted Triangle Butterfly
<i>Graphium doson</i>	Common Jay
<i>Graphium sarpedon</i>	Blue Triangle Butterfly
<i>Papilio alcmenor</i>	Redbreast
<i>Papilio demoleus</i>	Citrus Swallowtail
<i>Papilio helenus</i>	Red Helen
<i>Papilio memnon</i>	Great Mormon
<i>Papilio nephelus</i>	Black-and-white Helen
<i>Papilio polytes</i>	Common Mormon
<i>Troides aeacus</i>	Golden Birdwing
<i>Troides helena</i>	Common Birdwing

– **Tip Butterflies (Pieridae):**

<i>Catopsilia pomona</i>	Lemon Migrant
<i>Eurema brigitta</i>	Broad-bordered Grass Yellow
<i>Eurema hecabe</i>	Common Grass Yellow
<i>Hebomoia glaucippe</i>	Great Orange Tip
<i>Prioneris thestylis</i>	Spotted Sawtooth

– **Brushfoots (Nymphalidae):**

<i>Acraea terpsicore</i>	Tawny Coster
<i>Cethosia cyane</i>	Leopard Lacewing
<i>Cyrestis thyodamas</i>	Common Map Wing
<i>Danaus chrysippus</i>	Plain Tiger
<i>Elymnias hypermnestra</i>	Common Palmfly
<i>Euploea doubledayi</i>	Striped Black Crow
<i>Euploea mulciber</i>	Striped Blue Crow
<i>Euploea radamanthus</i>	Magpie Crow
<i>Euploea sylvester</i>	Double-branded Crow
<i>Faunis eumeus</i>	Large Faun
<i>Hypolimnas bolina</i>	Common Eggfly
<i>Ideopsis similis</i>	
<i>Junonia almana</i>	Peacock Pansy
<i>Junonia iphita</i>	Chocolate Pansy
<i>Junonia lemonias</i>	Lemon Pansy
<i>Lebadea martha</i>	Knight
<i>Neptis hylas</i>	Common Sailor
<i>Pantoporia hordonia</i>	Common Lascar
<i>Parantica aglea</i>	Glassy Tiger
<i>Parthenos sylvia</i>	Clipper
<i>Polyura athamas</i>	Common Nawab
<i>Tanaecia cocytus</i>	Lavender Count
<i>Tanaecia julii</i>	Common Earl
<i>Thauria lathyi</i>	
<i>Vanessa cardui</i>	Painted Lady
<i>Vindula erota</i>	Common Cruiser

<i>Ypthima horsfieldii</i>	Malayan Five Ring
----------------------------	-------------------

– **Gossamer-winged Butterflies** (Lycaenidae):

<i>Arhopala antheus</i>	Bushblue
<i>Castalius rosimon</i>	Common Pierrot
<i>Hypolycaena erylus</i>	Common Tit
<i>Cheritra freja</i>	Common Imperial
<i>Jamides celeno</i>	Common Caerulean
<i>Lampides boeticus</i>	Long-tailed Blue
<i>Zizina otis</i>	Common Grass Blue

– **Metalmarks** (Riodinidae):

<i>Zemeros flegyas</i>	Punchinello
------------------------	-------------

– **Geometer Moths** (Geometridae):

<i>Agathia carissima</i>	
--------------------------	--

– **Underwing Moths** (Erebidae):

<i>Amata fouqueti</i>	
<i>Caeneressa fouqueti</i>	
<i>Dichromia sagitta</i>	
<i>Eudocima homaena</i>	
<i>Mangina argus</i>	
<i>Miltochrista arcuata</i>	
<i>Nygmia plana</i>	
<i>Syntomoides imaon</i>	
<i>Utetheisa pulchelloides</i>	Heliotrope Moth

Bees, Wasps and Ants – **Digger Wasps** (Sphecidae):

<i>Sceliphron javanum</i>	
<i>Sphex deplanatus</i>	
<i>Sphex diabolicus</i>	

– **Crabronidae**:

<i>Psenulus anomalus</i>	
--------------------------	--

– **Bees** (Apidae):

<i>Apis cerana</i>	Asiatic Honey Bee
<i>Apis dorsata</i>	Honey Bee
<i>Apis florea</i>	Honey Bee
<i>Apis mellifera</i>	Western Honey Bee
<i>Xylocopa latipes</i>	Broad-handed Carpenter Bee
<i>Xylocopa minor</i>	Carpenter Bee
<i>Xylocopa nasalis</i>	Oriental Carpenter Bee
<i>Xylocopa tenuiscapa</i>	Slender-scaped Carpenter Bee

– **Chalcididae**:

<i>Antrocephalus decipiens</i>	
<i>Antrocephalus lugubris</i>	
<i>Antrocephalus nasutus</i>	
<i>Antrocephalus sepyra</i>	
<i>Antrocephalus validicornis</i>	
<i>Brachymeria bengalensis</i>	
<i>Brachymeria carinata</i>	
<i>Brachymeria excarinata</i>	
<i>Brachymeria hime</i>	
<i>Brachymeria minuta</i>	
<i>Brachymeria podagrica</i>	
<i>Brachymeria shansiensis</i>	
<i>Dirhinus anthracia</i>	
<i>Dirhinus auratus</i>	
<i>Dirhinus claviger</i>	
<i>Dirhinus neoclaviger</i>	
<i>Epitranus albipennis</i>	
<i>Epitranus ater</i>	
<i>Epitranus erythrogaster</i>	
<i>Haltichella nipponensis</i>	
<i>Kriechbaumerella ayyari</i>	
<i>Kriechbaumerella nepalensis</i>	
<i>Notaspidium vietnamicum</i>	
<i>Oxycoryphe neotenax</i>	
<i>Psilochalcis carinigena</i>	
<i>Tanycoryphus masii</i>	

– **Braconid Wasps (Braconidae):**

<i>Cremnops atricornis</i>	
<i>Tamdaona brevizona</i>	
<i>Tamdaona janus</i>	
<i>Therophilus nuichuaensis</i>	

– **Ichneumonids (Ichneumonidae):**

<i>Augerella brevicauda</i>	
<i>Enicospilus biharensis</i>	
<i>Enicospilus plicatus</i>	
<i>Xanthopimpla connexa</i>	
<i>Xanthopimpla leviuscula</i>	

– **Ants (Formicidae):**

<i>Aenictus changmaianus</i>	
<i>Aenictus watanasiti</i>	
<i>Anochetus graeffei</i>	
<i>Carebara diversa</i>	
<i>Cerapachys eguchii</i>	
<i>Iridomyrmex anceps</i>	Black Meat Ant
<i>Leptogenys processionalis</i>	
<i>Myrmecaria vidua</i>	
<i>Odontoponera denticulata</i>	
<i>Oecophylla smaragdina</i>	Green Tree Ant
<i>Paratrechina longicornis</i>	Black Crazy Ant
<i>Polyrhachis armata</i>	Spiny Ant

<i>Polyrhachis dives</i>	Spiny Ant
<i>Solenopsis geminata</i>	Fire Ant
<i>Tetraponera allaborans</i>	
<i>Tetraponera attenuata</i>	
<i>Tetraponera nitida</i>	

- Wasps (Vespidae):

<i>Parischnogaster mellyi</i>	
<i>Polistes tenebricosus</i>	Paper Wasp
<i>Ropalidia bicolorata</i>	
<i>Ropalidia marginata</i>	
<i>Ropalidia ornaticeps</i>	
<i>Stenodyneriellus guttulatus</i>	
<i>Vespa affinis</i>	Lesser Banded Hornet
<i>Vespa bicolor</i>	Black Shield Hornet
<i>Vespa tropica</i>	Greater Banded Hornet
<i>Vespa velutina</i>	Asian Predatory Hornet

True Flies, Mosquitoes and Gnats – Mosquitoes (Culicidae):

<i>Aedes aegypti</i>	Yellowfever Mosquito
<i>Anopheles dirus</i>	
<i>Anopheles epiroticus</i>	
<i>Anopheles minimus</i>	

– Biting Midges (Ceratopogonidae):

<i>Culicoides arakawae</i>	
<i>Culicoides imicola</i>	
<i>Culicoides oxystoma</i>	
<i>Culicoides peregrinus</i>	
<i>Culicoides thurmanae</i>	

– Long-legged Flies (Dolichopodidae):

<i>Chrysosoma leucopogon</i>	
------------------------------	--

– Louse Flies (Hippoboscidae):

<i>Pseudolynchia canariensis</i>	
----------------------------------	--

– Nycteribiidae:

<i>Leptocyclopodia ferrarii</i>	
---------------------------------	--

– House Flies (Muscidae):

<i>Musca domestica</i>	House Fly
------------------------	-----------

– Blow Flies (Calliphoridae):

<i>Chrysomya rufifacies</i>	
-----------------------------	--

<i>Hemipyrellia pulchra</i>	
<i>Lucilia papuensis</i>	Green Bottle Fly
<i>Tainanina sarcophagoides</i>	

– **Rhiniidae:**

<i>Cosmina bicolor</i>	
<i>Cosmina limbipennis</i>	
<i>Cosmina thailandica</i>	
<i>Cosmina vanidae</i>	
<i>Isomyia pictifacies</i>	
<i>Isomyia viridaurea</i>	
<i>Stomorhina discolor</i>	

– **Horse Flies (Tabanidae):**

<i>Haematopota singularis</i>	
-------------------------------	--

Fleas – Pulicidae:

<i>Pulex irritans</i>	Human Flea
<i>Xenopsylla cheopis</i>	Oriental Rat Flea

Chitons:

Lepidopleurida – Leptochitonidae:

<i>Leptochiton muelleri</i>	
-----------------------------	--

Ischnochitonida – Ischnochitonidae:

<i>Callistochiton granifer</i>	
<i>Callochiton dawydoffi</i>	
<i>Callochiton multidentatus</i>	
<i>Callochiton subsulcatus</i>	
<i>Ischnochiton bouryi</i>	
<i>Lepidozona vietnamensis</i>	
<i>Stenoplax alata</i>	
<i>Subterenochiton albinus</i>	

- Chitonidae:

<i>Acanthopleura spinosa</i>	Spinose Chiton
<i>Chiton hululensis</i>	
<i>Lucilina carnosa</i>	
<i>Lucilina lamellosa</i>	
<i>Lucilina tenuicostata</i>	
<i>Lucilina tilbrooki</i>	
<i>Onithochiton stracki</i>	
<i>Rhyssoplax bullocki</i>	
<i>Rhyssoplax komaiana</i>	
<i>Rhyssoplax pulcherrima</i>	

- Mopaliidae:

<i>Plaxiphora bucklandnicksi</i>	
----------------------------------	--

Acanthochitonida – Acanthochitonidae:

<i>Acanthochitona achates</i>	
<i>Acanthochitona biformis</i>	
<i>Acanthochitona britayevi</i>	
<i>Acanthochitona fascicularis</i>	
<i>Acanthochitona lanae</i>	
<i>Acanthochitona ostreaphila</i>	
<i>Acanthochitona saitoi</i>	
<i>Acanthochitona savinkini</i>	
<i>Craspedochiton laqueatus</i>	
<i>Leptoplax doederleini</i>	
<i>Leptoplax nhatrangi</i>	
<i>Notoplax conica</i>	

– Cryptoplacidae:

<i>Cryptoplax oculata</i>	
---------------------------	--

Gastropods:

Limpets – Patellidae:

<i>Scutellastra flexuosa</i>	
------------------------------	--

– True Limpets (Lottiidae):

<i>Patelloida saccharina</i>	Pacific Sugar Limpet
<i>Patelloida striata</i>	Striate Limpet

– Nacellidae:

<i>Cellana rota</i>	Rayed Limpet
<i>Cellana testudinaria</i>	Turtle Limpet

Lepetellida - Abalones (Haliotidae):

<i>Haliotis asinina</i>	Donkey's Ear Abalone
<i>Haliotis boucheti</i>	Abalone
<i>Haliotis ellenstrongae</i>	Abalone
<i>Haliotis herosae</i>	Abalone
<i>Haliotis kantori</i>	Abalone
<i>Haliotis maestratii</i>	Abalone
<i>Haliotis ngocae</i>	Abalone
<i>Haliotis onae</i>	Abalone
<i>Haliotis ovina</i>	Sheep's Ear Abalone
<i>Haliotis planata</i>	Planate Abalone
<i>Haliotis puillandrei</i>	Abalone
<i>Haliotis renkeri</i>	Abalone

<i>Haliotis varia</i>	Variable Abalone
-----------------------	------------------

- Scissurellidae:

<i>Sukashitrochus morleti</i>	
-------------------------------	--

Seguenziida - Chilodontaidae:

<i>Hybochelus cancellatus</i>	
<i>Perrinia haszprunari</i>	

Trochida - Angariidae:

<i>Angaria davidmonsecouri</i>	
<i>Angaria guntheri</i>	
<i>Angaria khanghhoaensis</i>	
<i>Angaria petuchi</i>	
<i>Angaria walleri</i>	

- Calliostomatidae:

<i>Calliostoma phanrangense</i>	
---------------------------------	--

- Solariellidae:

<i>Solariella tomowoozawai</i>	
--------------------------------	--

- Tegulidae:

<i>Rochia conus</i>	Cone-shaped Top
<i>Rochia virgata</i>	Lined Top
<i>Tectus fenestratus</i>	Fenestrate Top
<i>Tectus pyramis</i>	Pyramid Top

– Top Shells (Trochidae):

<i>Clanculus bronni</i>	
<i>Clanculus margaritarius</i>	Beautiful Clanculus
<i>Gibbula duongae</i>	
<i>Kanekotrochus vietnamensis</i>	
<i>Monilea belcheri</i>	
<i>Monilea callifera</i>	
<i>Monilea fraussenii</i>	
<i>Monilea moolenbeeki</i>	
<i>Monodonta canalifera</i>	
<i>Monodonta labio</i>	Thick-lipped Top Snail
<i>Stomatella impertusa</i>	Common Ear-shell
<i>Stomatolina angulata</i>	
<i>Trochus maculatus</i>	Maculated Top
<i>Umbonium vestiarium</i>	Common Button Top Snail

- Turbans and Star Shells (Turbinidae):

<i>Astraliium bichlinhorum</i>	
<i>Astraliium calcar</i>	Spurred Turban
<i>Astraliium rhodostoma</i>	
<i>Astraliium stellare</i>	
<i>Guildfordia dekkeri</i>	
<i>Lunella coronata</i>	Coronate Moon Turban
<i>Turbo argyrostomus</i>	Silvermouth Turban
<i>Turbo bruneus</i>	Brown Pacific Turban
<i>Turbo chrysostomus</i>	Gold-mouthed Turban
<i>Turbo marmoratus</i>	Great Green Turban
<i>Turbo petholatus</i>	Tapestry Turban
<i>Turbo setosus</i>	Rough Turban

Neritimorpha – Nerites (Neritidae):

<i>Clithon michaudi</i>	Nerite
<i>Clithon oualaniense</i>	Dubious Nerite
<i>Clithon pulchellum</i>	Nerite
<i>Neripteron auriculatum</i>	Batman Nerite
<i>Neripteron violaceum</i>	Red-mouth Nerite
<i>Nerita albicilla</i>	Blotched Nerite
<i>Nerita balteata</i>	Lined Nerite
<i>Nerita chameleon</i>	Chameleon Nerite
<i>Nerita costata</i>	Nerite
<i>Nerita histrio</i>	Scaled Nerite
<i>Nerita planospira</i>	Flatspired Nerite
<i>Nerita plicata</i>	Nerite
<i>Nerita polita</i>	Polished Nerite
<i>Nerita scabricosta</i>	Costate Nerite
<i>Nerita undata</i>	Waved Nerite
<i>Nerita versicolor</i>	Plicate Nerite
<i>Vittina coromandeliana</i>	
<i>Vittina turrata</i>	Turreted Nerite
<i>Vittina waigiensis</i>	

Architaenioglossa - Cyclophoridae:

<i>Cyclophorus speciosus</i>	
------------------------------	--

- Diplommatinidae:

<i>Diplommatina balansai</i>	
------------------------------	--

– Pupinidae:

<i>Pupina dorri</i>	
---------------------	--

– Viviparidae:

<i>Filopaludina filosa</i>	
<i>Filopaludina martensi</i>	

Littorinimorpha – Slipper Shells (Calyptraeidae):

<i>Crepidula walshi</i>	
-------------------------	--

– **Capulidae:**

<i>Capulus ngai</i>	
---------------------	--

– **Cowries (Cypraeidae):**

<i>Arestorides argus</i>	Eyed Cowry
<i>Cribrarula cribraria</i>	Sieve Cowry
<i>Cypraea tigris</i>	Tiger Cowry
<i>Erronea caurica</i>	Thick-edged Cowry
<i>Erronea erronea</i>	Mistaken Cowry
<i>Erronea ngai</i>	Cowry
<i>Erronea onyx</i>	Onyx Cowry
<i>Leporicypraea mappa</i>	Map Cowry
<i>Luria isabella</i>	Isabelle Cowry
<i>Lyncina carneola</i>	Carnelian Cowry
<i>Lyncina leviathan</i>	Monster Cowry
<i>Lyncina lynx</i>	Lynx Cowry
<i>Lyncina vitellus</i>	Milk-spotted Cowry
<i>Mauritia arabica</i>	Arabian Cowry
<i>Mauritia depressa</i>	Depressed Cowry
<i>Mauritia eglantina</i>	Eglantine Cowry
<i>Mauritia maculifera</i>	Blotched Cowry
<i>Mauritia mauritiana</i>	Humpback Cowry
<i>Mauritia scurra</i>	Jester Cowry
<i>Monetaria annulus</i>	Ring Cowry
<i>Monetaria caputserpentis</i>	Serpent's Head Cowrie
<i>Monetaria moneta</i>	Money Cowry
<i>Naria erosa</i>	Cowry
<i>Naria franzhuberi</i>	Cowry
<i>Naria labrolineata</i>	Cowry
<i>Naria nganguyeni</i>	Cowry
<i>Nucleolaria nucleus</i>	Kernel Cowry
<i>Palmadusta asellus</i>	Cowry
<i>Palmadusta clandestina</i>	Cowry
<i>Palmadusta ziczac</i>	Cowry
<i>Purpuradusta fimbriata</i>	Cowry
<i>Purpuradusta gracilis</i>	Cowry
<i>Ransoniella punctata</i>	Cowry
<i>Staphylaea staphylaea</i>	Cowry
<i>Talostolida teres</i>	Cowry
<i>Talparia talpa</i>	Mole Cowry

– **Egg Shells (Ovulidae):**

<i>Calpurnus verrucosus</i>	Umbilical Egg Shell
<i>Ovula ovum</i>	Common Egg Shell
<i>Volva volva</i>	Shuttlecock Volva

– **Fig Shells (Ficidae):**

<i>Ficus ficus</i>	
<i>Ficus gracilis</i>	Graceful Fig Shell
<i>Ficus subintermedia</i>	Underlined Fig Shell

– **Periwinkles** (Littorinidae):

<i>Echinolittorina cecillei</i>	
<i>Echinolittorina feejeensis</i>	
<i>Echinolittorina radiata</i>	
<i>Echinolittorina vidua</i>	
<i>Littoraria ardouiniana</i>	
<i>Littoraria articulata</i>	
<i>Littoraria carinifera</i>	
<i>Littoraria intermedia</i>	
<i>Littoraria lutea</i>	
<i>Littoraria melanostoma</i>	
<i>Littoraria pallescens</i>	
<i>Littoraria scabra</i>	Scabra Periwinkle
<i>Littoraria undulata</i>	Robust Shell
<i>Nodilittorina pyramidalis</i>	Pyramidal Periwinkle

– **Moon Shells** (Naticidae):

<i>Glossaulax didyma</i>	
<i>Glossaulax vesicalis</i>	
<i>Mammilla sebae</i>	
<i>Mammilla simiae</i>	
<i>Natica vitellus</i>	Calf Moon Shell
<i>Naticarius alapapilionis</i>	
<i>Neverita didyma</i>	Bladder Moon Shell
<i>Notocochlis gualteriana</i>	
<i>Paratectonatica tigrina</i>	Tiger Moon Shell
<i>Polinices albumen</i>	Eggwhite Moon Shell
<i>Polinices mammilla</i>	Pear-shaped Moon Shell
<i>Tanea euzona</i>	Beautifully-banded Moon Shell
<i>Tanea lineata</i>	Lined Moon Shell

– **Barleeiidae:**

<i>Barleeia annamitica</i>	
----------------------------	--

– **Rissoinidae:**

<i>Rissoina modesta</i>	
-------------------------	--

– **Rostellariidae:**

<i>Tibia fusus</i>	Shinbone Tibia
--------------------	----------------

– **Seraphsidae:**

<i>Terebellum delicatum</i>	
<i>Terebellum terebellum</i>	Terebellum Conch

– **Stromboid Conches** (Strombidae):

<i>Canarium labiatum</i>	Plicate Conch
<i>Canarium microurceus</i>	

<i>Canarium mutabile</i>	Mutable Conch
<i>Canarium urceus</i>	
<i>Conomurex luhuanus</i>	Strawberry Conch
<i>Dolomena dilatata</i>	
<i>Doxander vittatus</i>	
<i>Euprotomus aurisdianae</i>	Diana Conch
<i>Euprotomus bulla</i>	Bubble Conch
<i>Gibberulus gibberulus</i>	Gibbose Conch
<i>Harpago chiragra</i>	Chiragra Spider Conch
<i>Labiostrombus epidromis</i>	Swan Conch
<i>Laevistrombus canarium</i>	Dog Conch
<i>Laevistrombus turturella</i>	
<i>Lambis crocata</i>	Orange Spider Conch
<i>Lambis hunganhi</i>	Spider Conch
<i>Lambis lambis</i>	Common Spider Conch
<i>Lambis scorpius</i>	Scorpio Spider Conch
<i>Lambis truncata</i>	Giant Spider Conch
<i>Lambis vietnamensis</i>	Spider Conch
<i>Ministrombus variabilis</i>	Variable Conch
<i>Neodilatilabrum marginatum</i>	Marginate Conch
<i>Tridentarius dentatus</i>	

– **Frog Shells (Bursidae):**

<i>Bufo crumena</i>	Purse Frog Shell
<i>Bursa bufonia</i>	Warty Frog Shell
<i>Bursa tuberosissima</i>	
<i>Dulcerana granularis</i>	
<i>Lampasopsis cruentata</i>	
<i>Lampasopsis rhodostoma</i>	
<i>Tutufa bubo</i>	Giant Frog Shell
<i>Tutufa bufo</i>	
<i>Tutufa hitoshiikedai</i>	
<i>Tutufa kevinci</i>	
<i>Tutufa lucsegersi</i>	
<i>Tutufa rubeta</i>	Reddish Frog Shell
<i>Tutufa truongi</i>	

– **Helmet Shells (Cassidae):**

<i>Casmaria ponderosa</i>	
<i>Cassis cornuta</i>	Horned Helmet
<i>Phalium areola</i>	Checkered Bonnet
<i>Phalium flammiferum</i>	Striped Bonnet
<i>Phalium glaucum</i>	Grey Bonnet
<i>Semicassis bisulcata</i>	

– **Cymatiidae:**

<i>Gutturium muricinum</i>	Shortneck Triton
<i>Gyrineum lacunatum</i>	
<i>Gyrineum longicaudatum</i>	
<i>Linatella caudata</i>	Ringed Triton
<i>Lotoria lotoria</i>	Black-spotted Triton
<i>Monoplex aquatilis</i>	Aquatile Hairy Triton
<i>Monoplex gemmatus</i>	Hairy Triton

<i>Monoplex pilearis</i>	Hairy Triton
<i>Ranularia gutturnia</i>	
<i>Ranularia pyrum</i>	Pear Triton
<i>Septa rubecula</i>	

– **Personidae:**

<i>Distorsio anus</i>	Common Distorsio
<i>Distorsio reticularis</i>	Reticulate Distorsio

– **Tritons (Ranellidae):**

<i>Charonia tritonis</i>	Giant Triton Shell
--------------------------	--------------------

– **Tun Shells (Tonnidae):**

<i>Malea pomum</i>	Grinning Tun
<i>Tonna allium</i>	Costate Tun
<i>Tonna canaliculata</i>	Channeled Tun
<i>Tonna dolium</i>	Spotted Tun
<i>Tonna galea</i>	Giant Tun
<i>Tonna perdix</i>	Pacific Partridge Tun
<i>Tonna sulcosa</i>	Banded Tun
<i>Tonna tessellata</i>	Mosaic Tun

– **Assimineidae:**

<i>Assiminea brevicula</i>	Red Mangrove Shell
<i>Metassiminea philippinica</i>	
<i>Pseudomphala latericea</i>	

– **Bithyniidae:**

<i>Bithynia siamensis</i>	
<i>Parafossarulus chaperi</i>	

– **Iravadiidae:**

<i>Iravadia quadrasi</i>	
--------------------------	--

– **Stenothyridae:**

<i>Stenothyra monilifera</i>	
------------------------------	--

– **Bonnet-limpets (Hipponicidae):**

<i>Cheilea chinoi</i>	
<i>Sabia conica</i>	

– **Eulimidae:**

<i>Annulobalcis albus</i>	
<i>Annulobalcis maculatus</i>	

<i>Annulobalcis vinarius</i>	
<i>Melanella aciculata</i>	
<i>Niso matsumotoi</i>	

– **Worm Shells** (Vermetidae):

<i>Thylacodes colubrinus</i>	Snake-like Worm Shell
<i>Thylacodes medusae</i>	Jellyfish Worm Shell

– **Carrier Shells** (Xenophoridae):

<i>Onustus indicus</i>	
<i>Stellaria solaris</i>	Sunburst Carrier Shell
<i>Xenophora cerea</i>	

Neogastropoda – **Whelks** (Buccinidae):

<i>Pseudoneptunea varicosa</i>	
--------------------------------	--

– **Colubrariidae**:

<i>Colubraria muricata</i>	Maculated Dwarf Triton
<i>Colubraria nitidula</i>	

– **Dove Shells** (Columbellidae):

<i>Euplica scripta</i>	
<i>Euplica turturina</i>	
<i>Euplica varians</i>	
<i>Pardalinops testudinaria</i>	
<i>Pictocolumbella ocellata</i>	
<i>Pyrene flava</i>	Yellow Dove Shell

– **Tulip and Spindle Shells** (Fascioliariidae):

<i>Filifusus filamentosus</i>	Filamentous Horse Conch
<i>Fusinus colus</i>	Distaff Spindle Shell
<i>Fusinus fraussenii</i>	Spindle Shell
<i>Fusinus longissimus</i>	Long Spindle Shell
<i>Granulifusus jeanpierrevezaroi</i>	
<i>Latirolagena smaragdula</i>	Precious Stone Shell
<i>Latirus polygonus</i>	Many-angled Spindle Shell
<i>Marmorofusus nicobaricus</i>	Nicobar Spindle Shell
<i>Nodolatirus nodatus</i>	
<i>Peristernia nassatula</i>	
<i>Peristernia reincarnata</i>	
<i>Pleuroploca trapezium</i>	Trapezium Horse Conch
<i>Turrilatirus turritus</i>	

– **Melon and Crown Conches** (Melongenidae):

<i>Brunneifusus haszprunari</i>	
<i>Brunneifusus ternatanus</i>	
<i>Hemifusus alfi</i>	

<i>Hemifusus colosseus</i>	Colossal Melongena
<i>Hemifusus hitoshiikedai</i>	
<i>Hemifusus ngocduyenae</i>	
<i>Hemifusus vietnamensis</i>	
<i>Hemifusus yurikantori</i>	
<i>Pugilina elongata</i>	
<i>Volegalea alforum</i>	
<i>Volegalea cochlidium</i>	Spiral Melongena

– **Nassa Mud Snails** (Nassariidae):

<i>Nassarius arcularia</i>	Cake Nassa
<i>Nassarius bellulus</i>	
<i>Nassarius concinnus</i>	
<i>Nassarius coronatus</i>	Coronate Nassa
<i>Nassarius crematus</i>	Burned Nassa
<i>Nassarius crenulatus</i>	
<i>Nassarius distortus</i>	
<i>Nassarius dorsatus</i>	Unicolor Dog Whelk
<i>Nassarius gaudiosus</i>	
<i>Nassarius glans</i>	Glans Nassa
<i>Nassarius hugokooli</i>	
<i>Nassarius humboldti</i>	
<i>Nassarius ikedai</i>	
<i>Nassarius ngothachi</i>	
<i>Nassarius ofeliae</i>	
<i>Nassarius olivaceus</i>	
<i>Nassarius oneratus</i>	
<i>Nassarius papillosus</i>	Papillose Nassa
<i>Nassarius poppei</i>	
<i>Nassarius stolatus</i>	
<i>Nassarius strongae</i>	
<i>Nassarius venustus</i>	Lovely Nassa
<i>Oligohalinophila dorri</i>	
<i>Phos senticosus</i>	Thorny Phos
<i>Phos textus</i>	
<i>Pseudanachis basedowi</i>	

– **Pisaniidae:**

<i>Cantharus melanostoma</i>	Black-mouthed Goblet Whelk
<i>Engina lineata</i>	
<i>Pollia undosa</i>	Waved Goblet

– **Tudiclidae:**

<i>Afer trauseli</i>	
----------------------	--

– **Clathurellidae:**

<i>Paraclathurella clothonis</i>	
----------------------------------	--

– **Clavatulidae:**

<i>Turricula javana</i>	Javanese Turrid
-------------------------	-----------------

– Cones (Conidae):

<i>Conasprella pseudorbigny</i>	
<i>Conus achatinus</i>	Agate Cone
<i>Conus acutangulus</i>	Sharp-angled Cone
<i>Conus ammiralis</i>	Admiral's Cone
<i>Conus arenatus</i>	Sand-dusted Cone
<i>Conus aulicus</i>	Court Cone
<i>Conus balteatus</i>	Belted Cone
<i>Conus baochauae</i>	Cone
<i>Conus betulinus</i>	Betuline Cone
<i>Conus boeticus</i>	Weeping Cone
<i>Conus capitaneus</i>	Captain Cone
<i>Conus characteristicus</i>	Characteristic Cone
<i>Conus catus</i>	Cat Cone
<i>Conus chaldaeus</i>	Vermiculate Cone
<i>Conus coffeae</i>	Coffee Cone
<i>Conus coronatus</i>	Coronated Cone
<i>Conus deprinsi</i>	Cone
<i>Conus ducphuongi</i>	Cone
<i>Conus ebraeus</i>	Hebrew Cone
<i>Conus eburneus</i>	Ivory Cone
<i>Conus episcopatus</i>	Cone
<i>Conus eximius</i>	Choice Cone
<i>Conus flavidus</i>	Yellow Pacific Cone
<i>Conus floridulus</i>	Cone
<i>Conus frigidus</i>	Frigid Cone
<i>Conus generalis</i>	General Cone
<i>Conus glans</i>	Acorn Cone
<i>Conus imperialis</i>	Imperial Cone
<i>Conus litoglyphus</i>	Pebble-carved Cone
<i>Conus litteratus</i>	Lettered Cone
<i>Conus lividus</i>	Livid Cone
<i>Conus lynceus</i>	Cone
<i>Conus magus</i>	Magician Cone
<i>Conus marmoreus</i>	Marbled Cone
<i>Conus miles</i>	Soldier Cone
<i>Conus moreleti</i>	Cone
<i>Conus muriculatus</i>	Bruised Cone
<i>Conus musicus</i>	Music Cone
<i>Conus mustelinus</i>	Weasel Cone
<i>Conus nanus</i>	Dwarf Cone
<i>Conus ngai</i>	Cone
<i>Conus ngaorum</i>	Cone
<i>Conus ngocngai</i>	Cone
<i>Conus nussatella</i>	Nussatella Cone
<i>Conus obscurus</i>	Obscure Cone
<i>Conus pergrandis</i>	Cone
<i>Conus planorbis</i>	Ringed Cone
<i>Conus praezellens</i>	Chinese Cone
<i>Conus pulicarius</i>	Flea-bitten Cone
<i>Conus quercinus</i>	Oak Cone
<i>Conus rattus</i>	Rat Cone
<i>Conus retifer</i>	Netted Cone
<i>Conus sponsalis</i>	Bridal Cone
<i>Conus striatus</i>	Striated Cone
<i>Conus sulcatus</i>	Grooved Cone

<i>Conus suratensis</i>	Surat Cone
<i>Conus tenuistriatus</i>	Cone
<i>Conus tessulatus</i>	Tessellated Cone
<i>Conus textile</i>	Textile Cone
<i>Conus thachi</i>	Cone
<i>Conus tribblei</i>	Cone
<i>Conus vexillum</i>	Flag Cone
<i>Conus vietnamensis</i>	Cone
<i>Conus voluminalis</i>	Roller Cone

– **Pseudomelatomidae:**

<i>Ptychobela nodulosa</i>	
----------------------------	--

– **Auger Shells (Terebridae):**

<i>Hastula acumen</i>	
<i>Hastula hectica</i>	Sandbeach Auger Shell
<i>Myurella affinis</i>	
<i>Myurella nebulosa</i>	
<i>Oxymeris areolata</i>	Fly Spotted Auger Shell
<i>Oxymeris crenulata</i>	Crenulate Auger Shell
<i>Oxymeris felina</i>	
<i>Oxymeris maculata</i>	Marlinspike
<i>Terebra babylonia</i>	Auger Shell
<i>Terebra subulata</i>	Chocolate-spotted Auger Shell
<i>Terebra triseriata</i>	Triseriate Auger Shell

– **Turrids (Turridae):**

<i>Iotyrris cingulifera</i>	
<i>Lophiotoma acuta</i>	
<i>Lophiotoma polytropa</i>	
<i>Turris babylonia</i>	Babylonia Turrid
<i>Turris crispa</i>	
<i>Unedogemmula indica</i>	Indian Turrid
<i>Xenuroturris conotaxis</i>	
<i>Xenuroturris legitima</i>	

– **Miters (Mitridae):**

<i>Calcimitra philippeboucheti</i>	
<i>Cancilla isabella</i>	
<i>Condylomitra tuberosa</i>	
<i>Domiporta granatina</i>	
<i>Domiporta praestantissima</i>	
<i>Imbricariopsis punctata</i>	
<i>Isara beui</i>	
<i>Mitra mitra</i>	Episcopal Miter
<i>Mitra stictica</i>	Pontifical Miter
<i>Mitra turgida</i>	Mitra Snail
<i>Nebularia acuminata</i>	
<i>Nebularia eremitarum</i>	Adusta Miter
<i>Nebularia ferruginea</i>	
<i>Nebularia guidopopei</i>	
<i>Nebularia thachi</i>	

<i>Neocancilla clathrus</i>	
<i>Neocancilla papilio</i>	
<i>Pseudonebularia fraga</i>	
<i>Pterygia undulosa</i>	
<i>Scabricola olivaeformis</i>	
<i>Swainsonia fusca</i>	

– **Muricids** (Muricidae):

<i>Bedevina birileffi</i>	
<i>Chicomurex elliscrossi</i>	
<i>Chicoreus backeljau</i>	
<i>Chicoreus brunneus</i>	Burnt Murex
<i>Chicoreus cossignanii</i>	
<i>Chicoreus duyenae</i>	
<i>Chicoreus exuberans</i>	
<i>Chicoreus leali</i>	
<i>Chicoreus ramosus</i>	Giant Murex
<i>Chicoreus torrefactus</i>	Scorched Murex
<i>Coralliophila bulbiformis</i>	Coral Shell
<i>Coralliophila erosa</i>	Coral Shell
<i>Coralliophila violacea</i>	Violet Coral Shell
<i>Drupa morum</i>	Mulberry Drupe
<i>Drupa ricinus</i>	Prickly Drupe
<i>Drupa rubusidaeus</i>	Strawberry Drupe
<i>Drupella cornus</i>	Horn Drupe
<i>Drupella fragum</i>	
<i>Drupella margariticola</i>	Shouldered Castor Bean
<i>Drupella rugosa</i>	Rugose Drupe
<i>Drupina grossularia</i>	Digitate Pacific Drupe
<i>Ergalatax contracta</i>	
<i>Favartia brevicula</i>	
<i>Haustellum haustellum</i>	Snipe's Bill Murex
<i>Homalocantha anatomica</i>	Anatomical Murex
<i>Homalocantha pele</i>	
<i>Indothais gradata</i>	
<i>Indothais lacera</i>	Carinate Rock Shell
<i>Indothais rufotincta</i>	
<i>Lataxiena blosvillei</i>	
<i>Lataxiena kreipli</i>	
<i>Maculotriton serriale</i>	
<i>Mancinella alouina</i>	Alou Rock Shell
<i>Mancinella armigera</i>	Belligerent Rock Shell
<i>Mancinella echinulata</i>	Lamarck's Spiny Rock Shell
<i>Menathais tuberosa</i>	Tuberosa Rock Shell
<i>Morula aspera</i>	
<i>Morula biconica</i>	
<i>Morula spinosa</i>	
<i>Murex pecten</i>	Venus Comb Murex
<i>Murex trapa</i>	Rare-spined Murex
<i>Murex tribulus</i>	Caltrop Murex
<i>Murichorda fiscellum</i>	
<i>Muricodrupa anaxares</i>	
<i>Nassa francolina</i>	Francolina Jopas
<i>Nassa sarta</i>	Wreath Jopas
<i>Oppomorus funiculatus</i>	
<i>Pascula ochrostoma</i>	

<i>Phyllocoma convoluta</i>	
<i>Purpura bufo</i>	Toad Purpura
<i>Purpura panama</i>	Rudolph's Purpura
<i>Purpura persica</i>	Persian Purpura
<i>Rapa rapa</i>	Bubble Turnip
<i>Rapana lafollettei</i>	
<i>Rapana rapiformis</i>	Turnip Shell
<i>Semiricinula turbinoides</i>	
<i>Tenguella granulata</i>	Granular Drupe
<i>Tenguella marginalba</i>	Drupe
<i>Tenguella musiva</i>	Musical Drupe
<i>Tylothais aculeata</i>	Aculeate Rock Shell
<i>Vexilla vexillum</i>	Vexillate Jopas

– **Ancillariidae:**

<i>Amalda harasewychi</i>	
---------------------------	--

– **Olive Shells (Olividae):**

<i>Miniaceoliva miniacea</i>	Pacific Common Olive
<i>Oliva amethystina</i>	
<i>Oliva annulata</i>	Amethyst Olive
<i>Oliva caerulea</i>	Purplemouth Olive
<i>Oliva oliva</i>	Common Olive
<i>Oliva panniculata</i>	
<i>Oliva reticulata</i>	Blood Olive
<i>Oliva sericea</i>	
<i>Oliva tricolor</i>	Tricolor Olive
<i>Oliva vidua</i>	Black Olive
<i>Olivella henkeli</i>	
<i>Olivella huberthenkeli</i>	

– **Pagoda Shells (Columbariidae):**

<i>Columbarium alfi</i>	Pagoda Shell
-------------------------	--------------

– **Costellariidae:**

<i>Vexillum amandum</i>	
<i>Vexillum cadaverosum</i>	
<i>Vexillum daedalum</i>	
<i>Vexillum discolorium</i>	
<i>Vexillum festum</i>	
<i>Vexillum lyratum</i>	
<i>Vexillum melongena</i>	
<i>Vexillum mirabile</i>	
<i>Vexillum mutabile</i>	
<i>Vexillum plicarium</i>	
<i>Vexillum rugosum</i>	Rugose Miter
<i>Vexillum semisculptum</i>	
<i>Vexillum stainforthii</i>	
<i>Vexillum vulpecula</i>	Little Fox Mitre

– **Chank and Vase Shells (Turbinellidae):**

<i>Vasum ceramicum</i>	Ceramic Vase
<i>Vasum turbinellus</i>	Pacific Top Vase

– **Babyloniidae:**

<i>Babylonia areolata</i>	Maculated Ivory Whelk
<i>Babylonia lutosa</i>	Mud Ivory Whelk

– **Harp Shells (Harpidae):**

<i>Harpa articularis</i>	Articulate Harp
<i>Harpa harpa</i>	True Harp
<i>Harpa major</i>	Large Harp
<i>Morum alfi</i>	
<i>Morum kreipli</i>	

– **Cancellariidae:**

<i>Merica oblonga</i>	
-----------------------	--

– **Volutes (Volutidae):**

<i>Callipara kurodai</i>	Kuroda's Lyria Volute
<i>Fulgoraria alforum</i>	
<i>Fulgoraria allanlimpusi</i>	
<i>Fulgoraria baili</i>	
<i>Fulgoraria callomoni</i>	
<i>Fulgoraria ericarum</i>	
<i>Fulgoraria hamillei</i>	
<i>Fulgoraria hitoshiikedai</i>	
<i>Fulgoraria khanghoaensis</i>	
<i>Fulgoraria limpusi</i>	
<i>Fulgoraria ngai</i>	
<i>Fulgoraria ngocngai</i>	
<i>Fulgoraria ninhthuanensis</i>	
<i>Fulgoraria patricebaili</i>	
<i>Fulgoraria phanhayi</i>	
<i>Fulgoraria philippsi</i>	
<i>Melo melo</i>	Indian Volute

Cerithioidea - Batillariidae:

<i>Batillaria zonalis</i>	
---------------------------	--

- **Cerithiidae:**

<i>Cerithium coralium</i>	Coral Cerith
<i>Cerithium echinatum</i>	Spinose Cerith
<i>Cerithium nodulosum</i>	Giant Knobbed Cerith
<i>Cerithium traillii</i>	
<i>Clypeomorus batillariaeformis</i>	Necklace Cerith
<i>Clypeomorus bifasciatus</i>	
<i>Clypeomorus pellucida</i>	
<i>Rhinoclavis aspera</i>	Rough Vertagus
<i>Rhinoclavis fasciata</i>	Banded Vertagus

<i>Rhinoclavis sinensis</i>	Obelisk Vertagus
<i>Rhinoclavis vertagus</i>	Common Vertagus

- Planaxidae:

<i>Planaxis sulcata</i>	Furrowed Planaxis
-------------------------	-------------------

- Horn Shells (Potamididae):

<i>Cerithidea cingulata</i>	Girdled Horn Shell
<i>Cerithidea obtusa</i>	Obtuse Horn Shell
<i>Cerithidea quadrata</i>	Quadrated Horn Shell
<i>Cerithidea quoyii</i>	Black Chut-chut Snail
<i>Cerithidea sinensis</i>	
<i>Pirenella alata</i>	
<i>Pirenella asiatica</i>	
<i>Pirenella caiyingyai</i>	
<i>Pirenella cingulata</i>	
<i>Pirenella incisa</i>	
<i>Pirenella microptera</i>	
<i>Pirenella pupiformis</i>	
<i>Telescopium telescopium</i>	Telescope Shell
<i>Terebralia palustris</i>	Mud Creeper
<i>Terebralia sulcata</i>	Sulcate Swamp Cerith

- Thiaridae:

<i>Melanoides tuberculata</i>	Red-rim Melania
<i>Sermyla riqueti</i>	
<i>Tarebia granifera</i>	Spike-tailed Trumpet Snail

- Turritellas (Turritellidae):

<i>Turritella duplicata</i>	Duplicate Turret
<i>Turritella terebra</i>	Screw Turret

Epitonioidae – Purple Sea Snails (Janthinidae):

<i>Recluzia lutea</i>	
-----------------------	--

Allogastropoda – Acteonidae:

<i>Acteon virgatus</i>	Striped Acteon
<i>Punctacteon fabreanus</i>	
<i>Punctacteon flammeus</i>	
<i>Pupa affinis</i>	
<i>Pupa solidula</i>	Solid Pupa

– Hydatina Bubble Shells (Aplustridae):

<i>Aplustrum amplustre</i>	Chocolate-banded Bubble Shell
<i>Hydatina albocincta</i>	White-banded Bubble Shell
<i>Hydatina physis</i>	Liquorice-striped Bubble Shell

– **Bullinidae:**

<i>Bullina nobilis</i>	
------------------------	--

– **Sundials (Architectonicidae):**

<i>Architectonica axelalfi</i>	Sundial
<i>Architectonica maxima</i>	Giant Sundial
<i>Architectonica perspectiva</i>	Clear Sundial
<i>Discotectonica alfi</i>	

– **Pyramidellidae:**

<i>Egilina prestoni</i>	
<i>Megastomia adolphi</i>	
<i>Megastomia atrisaxi</i>	
<i>Megastomia caudana</i>	
<i>Megastomia charneri</i>	
<i>Megastomia metayei</i>	
<i>Megastomia nhatrangensis</i>	
<i>Megastomia pernettae</i>	
<i>Megastomia serenei</i>	
<i>Megastomia subcostata</i>	
<i>Megastomia supramarginata</i>	
<i>Otopleura auriscati</i>	Cat's Ear Pyramid Snail
<i>Parthenina gabriellae</i>	
<i>Turbonilla funiculata</i>	

– **Ringiculidae:**

<i>Ringicula doliaris</i>	
---------------------------	--

Opisthobranchs – Bubble Shells (Bullidae):

<i>Bulla ampulla</i>	Ampulle Bulla
<i>Bulla vernicosa</i>	Bulla

– **Cylichnidae:**

<i>Cylichna biplicata</i>	
<i>Cylichnella takekosugei</i>	

– **Mnestiidae:**

<i>Mnestia girardi</i>	
------------------------	--

– **Haminoeidae:**

<i>Aliculastrum cylindricum</i>	
<i>Atys naucum</i>	
<i>Bakawan rotundata</i>	
<i>Diniatys dentifer</i>	
<i>Haloa wallisii</i>	Black-spotted Paper Bubble Snail
<i>Lamprohaminoea cymbalum</i>	Springbok Paper Bubble Snail

<i>Lamprohaminoea ovalis</i>	Oval Bubble Snail
<i>Limulatys muscarius</i>	
<i>Limulatys oiformis</i>	
<i>Phanerophthalmus olivaceus</i>	
<i>Roxaniella multistriata</i>	

– **Aglajidae:**

<i>Biuve fulvipunctata</i>	
<i>Philinopsis speciosa</i>	Beautiful Swallowtail
<i>Tubulophilinopsis gardineri</i>	Sickle Swallowtail
<i>Tubulophilinopsis lineolata</i>	
<i>Tubulophilinopsis pilsbryi</i>	Marbled Swallowtail
<i>Tubulophilinopsis reticulata</i>	Matrix Swallowtail

– **Colpodaspididae:**

<i>Colpodaspis thompsoni</i>	
------------------------------	--

– **Philinidae:**

<i>Philine orientalis</i>	Oriental Sea Slug
---------------------------	-------------------

– **Philinorbidae:**

<i>Pseudophiline hayashii</i>	
-------------------------------	--

– **Scaphandridae:**

<i>Nipponoscapander japonicus</i>	
-----------------------------------	--

– **Creseidae:**

<i>Creseis acicula</i>	Straight Needle-pteropod
<i>Creseis virgula</i>	Curved Needle-pteropod

– **Aplysiidae:**

<i>Dolabella auricularia</i>	Wedge Sea Hare
------------------------------	----------------

– **Aeolidiidae:**

<i>Anteaeolidiella foulisi</i>	Vermillion Japanese Aeolis
--------------------------------	----------------------------

– **Facelinidae:**

<i>Pteraeolidia semperi</i>	
-----------------------------	--

– **Arminidae:**

<i>Armina cygnea</i>	Swanny Armina
<i>Armina lubugris</i>	
<i>Armina taeniolata</i>	

– **Tergipedidae:**

<i>Phestilla chaetoptera</i>	
<i>Phestilla lugubris</i>	Coral-eating Aeolid

– **Flabellinidae:**

<i>Coryphellina aurora</i>	
<i>Coryphellina exoptata</i>	
<i>Coryphellina flamma</i>	
<i>Coryphellina pannae</i>	
<i>Coryphellina pseudolotos</i>	

– **Bornellidae:**

<i>Bornella anguilla</i>	
--------------------------	--

– **Scyllaeidae:**

<i>Scyllaea pelagica</i>	Sargassum Nudibranch
--------------------------	----------------------

– **Tethydidae:**

<i>Melibe bucephala</i>	
<i>Melibe capucina</i>	
<i>Melibe pilosa</i>	Hairy Melibe
<i>Melibe viridis</i>	Green Melibe

– **Proctonotidae:**

<i>Janolus savinkini</i>	
--------------------------	--

– **Chromodorididae:**

<i>Ceratosoma gracillimum</i>	Slender Ceratosoma
<i>Ceratosoma trilobatum</i>	Trilobate Ceratosoma
<i>Chromodoris coi</i>	Co's Goniobranchus
<i>Doriprismatica atromarginata</i>	Black-margined Nudibranch
<i>Goniobranchus coi</i>	
<i>Goniobranchus hintuanensis</i>	
<i>Goniobranchus kuniei</i>	
<i>Goniobranchus reticulatus</i>	Reticulated Goniobranchus
<i>Goniobranchus sinensis</i>	Chinese Goniobranchus
<i>Hypselodoris bullockii</i>	Bullock's Hypselodoris
<i>Hypselodoris tryoni</i>	

– **Discodorididae:**

<i>Atagema intecta</i>	Ridged Granulated Dorid
<i>Discodoris boholiensis</i>	
<i>Hoplodoris nodulosa</i>	Nodulose Hoplodoris
<i>Jorunna funebris</i>	Polka-dot Nudibranch
<i>Platydorid cruenta</i>	Red-splashed Platydorid
<i>Platydorid scabra</i>	Scabby Platydorid

– **Dendrodorididae:**

<i>Dendrodoris fumata</i>	Smoky Sucking Dorid
<i>Dendrodoris nigra</i>	White-spotted Sucking Dorid
<i>Dendrodoris tuberculosa</i>	Warty Sucking Dorid

– **Phyllidiidae:**

<i>Phyllidia coelestis</i>	
<i>Phyllidia elegans</i>	Elegant Phyllidia
<i>Phyllidia ocellata</i>	
<i>Phyllidia picta</i>	Painted Phyllidia
<i>Phyllidia varicosa</i>	Varicose Phyllidia
<i>Phyllidiella pustulosa</i>	Pustular Phyllidia
<i>Phyllidiopsis cardinalis</i>	Cardinal Phyllidiopsis
<i>Phyllidiopsis krempfi</i>	Krempf's Phyllidiopsis

– **Gymnodorididae:**

<i>Gymnodoris citrina</i>	Hannibal Gobble Dorid
---------------------------	-----------------------

– **Hexabranthidae:**

<i>Hexabranthus sanguineus</i>	Spanish Dancer
--------------------------------	----------------

– **Okadaeiidae:**

<i>Vayssierea caledonica</i>	
------------------------------	--

Pulmonates – Siphon Shells (Siphonariidae):

<i>Siphonaria javanica</i>	Javanese False Limpet
<i>Siphonaria laciniosa</i>	Fringed False Limpet

– **Bradybaenidae:**

<i>Acusta tourannensis</i>	
----------------------------	--

– **Camaenidae:**

<i>Amphidromus atricallosus</i>	
<i>Amphidromus cochinchinensis</i>	
<i>Amphidromus rhodostylus</i>	

– **Amber Snails** (Succineidae):

<i>Catinella kuhnsi</i>	
<i>Catinella thaanumi</i>	

– **Onchidiidae:**

<i>Onchidium stuxbergi</i>	
<i>Paromoionchis tumidus</i>	

<i>Peronia tumidum</i>	
<i>Platevindex coriaceus</i>	
<i>Platevindex luteus</i>	
<i>Platevindex martensi</i>	
<i>Platevindex tigrinus</i>	

– **Ellobiidae:**

<i>Cassidula aurisfelis</i>	Cat's Ear Helmet Snail
<i>Cassidula labrella</i>	
<i>Cassidula nucleus</i>	Banded Mangrove Helmet Snail
<i>Ellobium aurisjudae</i>	Judas Ear Cassidula
<i>Laemodonta siamensis</i>	
<i>Melampus fasciatus</i>	
<i>Pythia plicata</i>	
<i>Pythia scarabaeus</i>	Common Pythia

Bivalves:

Unionida – Freshwater Mussel Shells (Unionidae):

<i>Bineurus mouhotii</i>	
<i>Cristaria plicata</i>	
<i>Lanceolaria grayana</i>	
<i>Nodularia jourdyi</i>	
<i>Pletholophus tenuis</i>	

Arcida – Ark Clams (Arcidae):

<i>Anadara antiquata</i>	Antique Ark
<i>Anadara cornea</i>	Corneous Ark
<i>Anadara cossignanii</i>	
<i>Anadara dekkeri</i>	
<i>Anadara ferruginea</i>	Rusty Ark
<i>Anadara globosa</i>	Globose Ark
<i>Anadara inaequalis</i>	Inequivalve Ark
<i>Anadara indica</i>	Rudder Ark
<i>Anadara muiri</i>	
<i>Anadara pilula</i>	Pill Ark
<i>Anadara thuthaoae</i>	
<i>Anadara uropigimelana</i>	Burnt-end Ark Shell
<i>Arca navicularis</i>	Indo-Pacific Ark
<i>Barbatia foliata</i>	Decussate Ark
<i>Barbatia fusca</i>	Almond Ark
<i>Lamarcka avellana</i>	Hazelnut Ark
<i>Lamarcka sekii</i>	
<i>Lamarcka ventricosa</i>	Ventricose Ark
<i>Tegillarca granosa</i>	Granular Ark
<i>Tegillarca nodifera</i>	Nodular Ark
<i>Trisidos semitorta</i>	Half-propellor Ark
<i>Trisidos tortuosa</i>	Propellor Ark

– **Glycymerididae:**

<i>Glycymeris reevei</i>	Reeve's Bittersweet Shell
--------------------------	---------------------------

<i>Tucetona pectunculus</i>	Scalloplike Bittersweet Shell
-----------------------------	-------------------------------

– **Cucullaeidae:**

<i>Cucullaea labiata</i>	Hooked Ark
--------------------------	------------

Ostreida – **Gryphaeidae:**

<i>Hyotissa hyotis</i>	Honeycomb Oyster
------------------------	------------------

– **True Oysters (Ostreidae):**

<i>Alectryonella plicatula</i>	Fingerprint Oyster
<i>Dendostrea folium</i>	Leaf Oyster
<i>Lopha cristagalli</i>	Cock's Comb Oyster
<i>Planostrea pestigris</i>	Flat Oyster

– **Pearl Oysters (Pteriidae):**

<i>Pinctada albina</i>	
<i>Pinctada anomioides</i>	
<i>Pinctada maculata</i>	
<i>Pinctada margaritifera</i>	Black-lipped Pearl Oyster
<i>Pinctada maxima</i>	Silverlip Pearl Oyster
<i>Pinctada radiata</i>	
<i>Pteria avicular</i>	Swift Wing Oyster
<i>Pteria penguin</i>	Penguin Wing Oyster

– **Pinnidae:**

<i>Atrina pectinata</i>	Comb Pen Shell
<i>Atrina vexillum</i>	Flag Pen Shell
<i>Pinna bicolor</i>	Bicolor Pen Shell
<i>Pinna muricata</i>	Prickly Pen Shell
<i>Pinna trigonium</i>	Pen Shell

– **Malleidae:**

<i>Isognomon ephippium</i>	Saddle Tree Oyster
<i>Isognomon isognomum</i>	Wader Tree Oyster
<i>Isognomon perna</i>	Rayed Tree Oyster
<i>Malleus albus</i>	White Hammer Oyster
<i>Malleus malleus</i>	Black Hammer Oyster
<i>Malleus regula</i>	Straight Hammer Oyster

Mytilida – **Sea Mussels (Mytilidae):**

<i>Arcuatula arcuatula</i>	Arcuate Mussel
<i>Arcuatula senhousia</i>	Green Mussel
<i>Jolya arata</i>	Furrowed Horse Mussel
<i>Limnoperna fortunei</i>	
<i>Lithophaga teres</i>	Cylinder Date Mussel
<i>Modiolus auriculatus</i>	Eared Horse Mussel
<i>Modiolus moduloides</i>	Yellow-banded Horse Mussel

<i>Modiolus philippinarum</i>	Philippine Horse Mussel
<i>Perna viridis</i>	Asian Green Mussel
<i>Septifer bilocularis</i>	Box Mussel
<i>Stavelia subdistorta</i>	Distorted Mussel

Pectinida – Pectinidae:

<i>Amusium pleuronectes</i>	Asian Moon Scallop
<i>Annachlamys striatula</i>	
<i>Chlamys hastata</i>	Spiny Scallop
<i>Coralichlamys madreporarum</i>	
<i>Cryptopecten bullatus</i>	
<i>Decatopecten amicus</i>	Cloak Scallop
<i>Decatopecten plica</i>	
<i>Decatopecten radula</i>	Flatribbed Scallop
<i>Gloripallium pallium</i>	Royal Cloak Scallop
<i>Laevichlamys cuneata</i>	
<i>Mimachlamys albolineata</i>	Scallop
<i>Mimachlamys cloacata</i>	Scallop
<i>Mimachlamys gloriosa</i>	Scallop
<i>Mimachlamys sanguinea</i>	Senate Scallop
<i>Minnivola pyxidata</i>	Box Scallop
<i>Scaeoclamys lemniscata</i>	
<i>Scaeoclamys squamata</i>	Scaly Pacific Scallop
<i>Talochlamys contorta</i>	
<i>Volachlamys singaporina</i>	Singapore Scallop
<i>Ylistrum japonicum</i>	Japanese Moon Scallop

– Spondylidae:

<i>Spondylus baouchauae</i>	Thorny Oyster
<i>Spondylus griffithsi</i>	Thorny Oyster
<i>Spondylus imperialis</i>	Imperial Thorny Oyster
<i>Spondylus ngocae</i>	Thorny Oyster
<i>Spondylus squamosus</i>	Scaly Thorny Oyster
<i>Spondylus versicolor</i>	Golden Thorny Oyster

– Jingle Shells (Anomiidae):

<i>Enigmonia aenigmatica</i>	
------------------------------	--

– Placunidae:

<i>Placuna ephippium</i>	Greater Pacific Saddle Oyster
<i>Placuna placenta</i>	Windowpane Shell

– Limidae:

<i>Acesta kronenbergi</i>	
<i>Acesta marissinica</i>	
<i>Lima kimthachi</i>	
<i>Lima vulgaris</i>	Common File Shell

Cardiida – Trapezidae:

<i>Trapezium bicarinatum</i>	
------------------------------	--

- Cockles (Cardiidae):

<i>Ctenocardia translata</i>	
<i>Ctenocardia virgo</i>	
<i>Discors multipunctatum</i>	
<i>Fragum fragum</i>	White Strawberry Cockle
<i>Fragum scruposum</i>	
<i>Fragum unedo</i>	Pacific Strawberry Cockle
<i>Fulvia kaarei</i>	
<i>Fulvia laevigata</i>	Egg Cockle
<i>Fulvia scalata</i>	
<i>Lunulicardia hemicardium</i>	Pacific Half Cockle
<i>Maoricardium pseudolatum</i>	Broad Cockle
<i>Microfragum festivum</i>	
<i>Trachycardium rugosum</i>	Pacific Yellow Cockle
<i>Vasticardium angulatum</i>	Angulated Cockle
<i>Vasticardium elongatum</i>	Elongated Cockle
<i>Vasticardium subrugosum</i>	Flavum Heart Cockle
<i>Vepricardium asiaticum</i>	Asiatic Cockle
<i>Vepricardium incarnatum</i>	
<i>Vepricardium sinense</i>	Chinese Cockle

- Tridacnidae:

<i>Hippopus hippopus</i>	Bear Paw Giant Clam
<i>Tridacna crocea</i>	Crocus Giant Clam
<i>Tridacna derasa</i>	Smooth Giant Clam
<i>Tridacna gigas</i>	Giant Clam
<i>Tridacna maxima</i>	Elongate Giant Clam
<i>Tridacna squamosa</i>	Fluted Giant Clam

- Chamidae:

<i>Chama asperella</i>	
<i>Chama brassica</i>	Cabbage Jewel Box
<i>Chama croceata</i>	Savigny's Jewel Box
<i>Chama lazarus</i>	Lazarus Jewel Box
<i>Chama pacifica</i>	Pacific Jewel Box

- Freshwater Clams (Cyrenidae):

<i>Corbicula baudoni</i>	
<i>Corbicula fluminea</i>	Asian Clam
<i>Corbicula moreletiana</i>	
<i>Geloina coaxans</i>	
<i>Geloina expansa</i>	Broad Geloina
<i>Polymesoda erosa</i>	Common Geloina

- Mactra Surf Clams (Mactridae):

<i>Lutraria hejingi</i>	Otter-shell
<i>Lutraria vietnamensis</i>	Otter-shell
<i>Mactra achatina</i>	Agate Trough Shell

<i>Mactra cuneata</i>	Wedge Trough Shell
<i>Mactra maculata</i>	Maculated Trough Shell
<i>Mactra violacea</i>	Violet Trough Shell
<i>Meropesta capillacea</i>	Maidenhair Mactra
<i>Standella pellucida</i>	Pellucid Mactra

– **Mesodesmatidae:**

<i>Atactodea striata</i>	Striate Beach Clam
<i>Davila plana</i>	

– **Solecurtidae:**

<i>Azorinus coarctatus</i>	Small Short Razor
<i>Solecurtus divaricatus</i>	Divaricate Short Razor

– **Tellinidae:**

<i>Apolymetis ephippium</i>	Saddle Grooved Macoma
<i>Phylloda foliacea</i>	Foliated Tellin
<i>Quidnipagus palatam</i>	Palate Tellin
<i>Tellina linguafelis</i>	Cat's Tongue Tellin
<i>Tellina remies</i>	Remies Tellin
<i>Tellina staurella</i>	Cross Tellin
<i>Tellina timorensis</i>	Timor Tellin

– **Wedge Shells (Donacidae):**

<i>Donax cuneatus</i>	Cuneate Donax
<i>Donax faba</i>	Pacific Bean Donax
<i>Donax incarnatus</i>	Fleshy Donax
<i>Donax scortum</i>	Leather Donax

– **Psammobiidae:**

<i>Asaphis violascens</i>	Pacific Asaphis
<i>Gari elongata</i>	Elongate Sunset Clam
<i>Gari squamosa</i>	Squamose Sunset Clam
<i>Gari togata</i>	Courtesan Sunset Clam
<i>Gari truncata</i>	Truncate Sunset Clam
<i>Hiatula diphos</i>	Diphos Sanguin

– **Venus Clams (Veneridae):**

<i>Anomalodiscus squamosus</i>	Squamose Venus
<i>Antigona koonpoi</i>	
<i>Antigona nghiai</i>	
<i>Antigona vietnamensis</i>	
<i>Cyclina sinensis</i>	Oriental Cyclina
<i>Gafrarium dispar</i>	Discrepant Venus Clam
<i>Gafrarium divaricatum</i>	Forked Venus Clam
<i>Gafrarium pectinatum</i>	Ribbed Venus Clam
<i>Katelsia japonica</i>	Japan Venus Clam
<i>Lioconcha castrensis</i>	Camp Pitar Venus Clam
<i>Lioconcha ornata</i>	Ornate Pitar Venus Clam

<i>Macridiscus aequilatera</i>	Equilateral Venus
<i>Marcia hiantina</i>	Hiant Venus Clam
<i>Marcia recens</i>	Marbled Venus Clam
<i>Meretrix lagiensis</i>	Hard Clam
<i>Meretrix lusoria</i>	Japanese Hard Clam
<i>Meretrix lyrata</i>	Lyrate Hard Clam
<i>Meretrix meretrix</i>	Asiatic Hard Clam
<i>Paphia lutaenkoi</i>	
<i>Paphia semirugata</i>	Semigrooved Venus Clam
<i>Paratapes textile</i>	Textile Venus Clam
<i>Paratapes undulatus</i>	Undulate Venus Clam
<i>Periglypta crispata</i>	
<i>Periglypta exclathrata</i>	Clathrate Venus Clam
<i>Periglypta puerpera</i>	Youthful Venus Clam
<i>Periglypta reticulata</i>	Reticulated Venus Clam
<i>Periglypta valentichscotti</i>	
<i>Pitar citrinus</i>	Yellow Pitar Venus Clam
<i>Pitar ngoethieni</i>	Pitar Venus Clam
<i>Pitar pellucidus</i>	Pellucid Pitar Venus Clam
<i>Placamen lamellata</i>	Tiar Venus Clam
<i>Protapes gallus</i>	Rooster Venus Clam
<i>Sunetta concinna</i>	Truncate Sunetta
<i>Sunetta menstrualis</i>	Mauve Sunetta
<i>Tapes conspersus</i>	Turgid Venus Clam
<i>Tapes literatus</i>	Lettered Carpet Shell
<i>Tapes ngocae</i>	Carpet Shell
<i>Venerupis aspera</i>	Variegated Carpet Shell

– **Galeommatidae:**

<i>Galeomma layardi</i>	
-------------------------	--

– **Lasaecidae:**

<i>Entovalva nhatrangensis</i>	
--------------------------------	--

Carditida – False Cockles (Carditidae):

<i>Beguina lutaenkoi</i>	
<i>Beguina semiorbiculata</i>	Halfround Cardita
<i>Cardita muricata</i>	False Cockle
<i>Cardita variegata</i>	Rectangular False Cockle
<i>Cardites bicolor</i>	Twotoned Cardita

Solenida – **Pharidae:**

<i>Pharella javanica</i>	Javanese Razor Clam
--------------------------	---------------------

– **Razor Clams (Solenidae):**

<i>Solen grandis</i>	Grand Razor Clam
<i>Solen haae</i>	Razor Clam
<i>Solen lamarckii</i>	Lamarck's Razor Clam
<i>Solen poppei</i>	Razor Clam
<i>Solen roseomaculatus</i>	Pink-spotted Razor Clam

<i>Solen takekosugei</i>	Razor Clam
<i>Solen thachi</i>	Razor Clam
<i>Solen thailandicus</i>	Razor Clam
<i>Solen vagina</i>	Razor Clam

Lucinida – Lucinidae:

<i>Anodontia edentula</i>	Toothless Lucine
<i>Austriella corrugata</i>	Corrugate Lucine
<i>Codakia punctata</i>	Punctate Lucine
<i>Codakia tigerina</i>	Pacific Tiger Lucine
<i>Ctena bella</i>	Divergent Lucine

Myida – Dreissenidae:

<i>Mytilopsis sallei</i>	
--------------------------	--

– Piddocks (Pholadidae):

<i>Barnea dilatata</i>	Dilate Piddock
<i>Martesia striata</i>	Striate Piddock
<i>Pholas orientalis</i>	Oriental Angel Wing

– Teredinidae:

<i>Bactronophorus thoracites</i>	Edible Shipworm
----------------------------------	-----------------

Pandorida – Laternulidae:

<i>Laternula takekosugei</i>	
<i>Laternula truncata</i>	Truncate Lantern Clam

Cephalopods:

Nautilida – Nautilidae:

<i>Nautilus pompilius</i>	Chambered Nautilus
---------------------------	--------------------

Sepiida - Sepiidae:

<i>Metasepia tullbergi</i>	Paintpot Cuttlefish
<i>Sepia aculeata</i>	Needle Cuttlefish
<i>Sepia brevimana</i>	Shortclub Cuttlefish
<i>Sepia elliptica</i>	Ovalbone Cuttlefish
<i>Sepia esculenta</i>	Golden Cuttlefish
<i>Sepia latimanus</i>	Broadclub Cuttlefish
<i>Sepia lycidas</i>	Kisslip Cuttlefish
<i>Sepia madokai</i>	Madokai's Cuttlefish
<i>Sepia pharaonis</i>	Pharaoh Cuttlefish
<i>Sepia recurvirostra</i>	Curvespine Cuttlefish
<i>Sepia smithi</i>	Smith's Cuttlefish
<i>Sepia vossi</i>	Voss' Cuttlefish
<i>Sepiella inermis</i>	Spineless Cuttlefish

Sepiolida – Sepiolidae:

<i>Euprymna morsei</i>	Mimika Bobtail Squid
------------------------	----------------------

Squids - Loliginidae:

<i>Loliolus beka</i>	Beka Squid
<i>Sepioteuthis lessoniana</i>	Bigfin Reef Squid
<i>Uroteuthis chinensis</i>	Mitre Squid
<i>Uroteuthis duvaucelii</i>	Indian Squid
<i>Uroteuthis singhalensis</i>	Long Barrel Squid

- Squids (Ommastrephidae):

<i>Sthenoteuthis oualaniensis</i>	Purpleback Flying Squid
-----------------------------------	-------------------------

- Cranchiidae:

<i>Egea inermis</i>	Unarmed Cranch Squid
<i>Sandalops melancholicus</i>	Melancholy Cranch Squid

- Cycloteuthidae:

<i>Discoteuthis discus</i>	Rounded Disc-fin Squid
----------------------------	------------------------

- Enoploteuthidae:

<i>Abraliopsis hoylei</i>	Hoyle's Squid
---------------------------	---------------

- Histioteuthidae:

<i>Histioteuthis hoylei</i>	Flowervase Jewel Squid
-----------------------------	------------------------

- Onychoteuthidae:

<i>Onychoteuthis banksii</i>	Common Clubhook Squid
<i>Onykia carriboea</i>	Tropical Clubhook Squid

- Pyroteuthidae:

<i>Pterygioteuthis giardi</i>	Roundear Enope Squid
-------------------------------	----------------------

- Thysanoteuthidae:

<i>Thysanoteuthis rhombus</i>	Rhomboid Squid
-------------------------------	----------------

Octopoda - Amphitretidae:

<i>Amphitretus pelagicus</i>	Telescope Octopus
------------------------------	-------------------

- Argonautidae:

<i>Argonauta argo</i>	Greater Argonaut
<i>Argonauta hians</i>	Winged Argonaut

- Bolitaenidae:

<i>Eledonella pygmaea</i>	Pygmy Pelagic Octopod
---------------------------	-----------------------

- Octopodidae:

<i>Abdopus aculeatus</i>	Algae Octopus
<i>Amphioctopus aegina</i>	Marbled Octopus
<i>Amphioctopus marginatus</i>	Veined Octopus
<i>Amphioctopus membranaceus</i>	Webfoot Octopus
<i>Amphioctopus neglectus</i>	Neglected Ocellate Octopus
<i>Amphioctopus rex</i>	King Ocellate Octopus
<i>Amphioctopus siamensis</i>	Siamese Ocellate Octopus
<i>Callistoctopus gracilis</i>	
<i>Callistoctopus ornatus</i>	White-striped Octopus
<i>Octopus cyanea</i>	Big Blue Octopus
<i>Octopus vulgaris</i>	Common Octopus
<i>Thaumoctopus mimicus</i>	Mimic Octopus
<i>Wunderpus photogenicus</i>	Wunderpus

Tusk Shells:

Dentaliida – Dentaliidae:

<i>Paradentalium gradile</i>	
------------------------------	--

– Anulidentaliidae:

<i>Anulidentarium bambusa</i>	
-------------------------------	--

Gadilida – Gadilidae:

<i>Polyschides pelamidae</i>	
<i>Polyschides vietnamicus</i>	

Tardigrades:

Arthrotardigrada – Halechiniscidae:

<i>Halechiniscus jejuensis</i>	
--------------------------------	--

Oligochaeta:

Haplotaxida - Megascolecidae:

<i>Amyntas bangoianus</i>	
<i>Megascolex mauritii</i>	

– Naididae:

<i>Pristina aequiseta</i>	
<i>Pristina longiseta</i>	
<i>Pristina osborni</i>	

Polychaetes:

Capitellida - Capitellidae:

<i>Promastobranthus huloti</i>	
--------------------------------	--

Chaetopterida - Cirratulidae:

<i>Caulleriella glabra</i>	
<i>Chaetozone flagellifera</i>	
<i>Chaetozone maotienae</i>	
<i>Cirratulus annamensis</i>	

Flabelligerida - Flabelligeridae:

<i>Diplocirrus erythroporus</i>	
<i>Pycnoderma ferruginea</i>	

Eunicida - Arabellidae:

<i>Notocirrus biacculus</i>	
-----------------------------	--

- Lumbrineridae:

<i>Gallardoneris shiinoi</i>	
<i>Loboneris pterignatha</i>	
<i>Lumbrineris acutiformis</i>	
<i>Lumbrineris caudaensis</i>	
<i>Ninnoe bruuni</i>	
<i>Ninnoe mando</i>	
<i>Sergioneris nagae</i>	

- Onuphidae:

<i>Kinbergonuphis pseudodibranchiata</i>	
--	--

Magelonida - Magelonidae:

<i>Magelona crenulifrons</i>	
<i>Magelona lenticulata</i>	

Myzostomida - Myzostomidae:

<i>Myzostoma abundans</i>	
<i>Myzostoma agassizii</i>	
<i>Myzostoma alatum</i>	
<i>Myzostoma ambiguum</i>	
<i>Myzostoma antennatum</i>	

<i>Myzostoma areolatum</i>	
<i>Myzostoma attenuatum</i>	
<i>Myzostoma brevicirrum</i>	
<i>Myzostoma capitocutis</i>	
<i>Myzostoma carinatum</i>	
<i>Myzostoma compressum</i>	
<i>Myzostoma coronatum</i>	
<i>Myzostoma fissum</i>	
<i>Myzostoma irregulare</i>	
<i>Myzostoma lobatum</i>	
<i>Myzostoma marginatum</i>	
<i>Myzostoma pulvinar</i>	
<i>Myzostoma radiatum</i>	
<i>Myzostoma rubrofasciatum</i>	
<i>Myzostoma testudo</i>	
<i>Myzostoma vastum</i>	

Ophellida - Opheliidae:

<i>Ophelina filobranchiata</i>	
--------------------------------	--

Orbiniida - Orbiniidae:

<i>Leodamas orientalis</i>	
<i>Orbinia vietnamensis</i>	
<i>Scoloplos spiniferus</i>	

Phyllodocida - Chrysopetalidae:

<i>Paleaequor breve</i>	
-------------------------	--

- Polynoidae:

<i>Asterophilia culcitae</i>	
<i>Australaugeneria michaelsoni</i>	
<i>Australaugeneria rutilans</i>	
<i>Gastrolepidia clavigera</i>	
<i>Heteralentia ptycholepis</i>	
<i>Hololepidella laingensis</i>	
<i>Hololepidella millari</i>	
<i>Ophthalmoneoe pettiboneae</i>	
<i>Paradite crinoidicola</i>	
<i>Paradyte levis</i>	
<i>Pararctonoella aphthalma</i>	
<i>Pottiscalisetosus praelongus</i>	
<i>Uncopolynoe corallicola</i>	

- Sigalionidae:

<i>Pottsipelogenia gallardoii</i>	
<i>Sthenelais nami</i>	

- Goniadidae:

<i>Goniada tridens</i>	
------------------------	--

- Sphaerodoridae:

<i>Ephesiella gallardi</i>	
----------------------------	--

- Nephtyidae:

<i>Aglaophamus dicirroides</i>	
<i>Aglaophamus orientalis</i>	
<i>Aglaophamus tepens</i>	
<i>Aglaophamus vietnamensis</i>	
<i>Inermonephtys gallardi</i>	

- Nereididae:

<i>Ceratonereis hastifera</i>	
<i>Tylorrhynchus heterochetus</i>	

- Pilargiidae:

<i>Litocorsa annamita</i>	
<i>Pilargis mohri</i>	

- Syllidae:

<i>Alcyonosyllis phili</i>	
<i>Haplosyllides aberrans</i>	

Sabellida - Feather Duster Worms (Sabellidae):

<i>Dialychone trilobata</i>	
-----------------------------	--

- Serpulidae:

<i>Hydroides exaltata</i>	
---------------------------	--

Spionida - Poecilochaetidae:

<i>Poecilochaetus vietnamita</i>	
----------------------------------	--

- Spionidae:

<i>Polydorella dawydoffi</i>	
<i>Scolelepis faughni</i>	

Terebellida - Ampharetidae:

<i>Melinna fauchaldi</i>	
<i>Samythella dubia</i>	

Lamp Shells:

Terebratulida - Cancellothyrididae:

<i>Terebratulina photina</i>	
------------------------------	--

Kinorhyncha:

Cyclorhagida - Echinoderidae:

<i>Echinoderes regina</i>	
<i>Echinoderes serratulus</i>	

Spiny-headed Worms:

Gyracanthocephala - Quadrigyridae:

<i>Acanthogyrus fusiformis</i>	
--------------------------------	--

Neoechinorhynchida - Neoechinorhynchidae:

<i>Neoechinorhynchus ascus</i>	
<i>Neoechinorhynchus dimorphospinus</i>	
<i>Neoechinorhynchus indicus</i>	
<i>Neoechinorhynchus johnii</i>	
<i>Neoechinorhynchus longinucleatus</i>	
<i>Neoechinorhynchus manubriensis</i>	
<i>Neoechinorhynchus pennahia</i>	

Echinorhynchida - Arhythmacanthidae:

<i>Heterosentis holospinus</i>	
<i>Heterosentis paraholospinus</i>	

- Echinorhynchidae:

<i>Acanthocephalus parallelcementglandatus</i>	
--	--

- Rhadinorhynchidae:

<i>Australorhynchus multispinosus</i>	
<i>Cathayacanthus spinitruncatus</i>	
<i>Rhadinorhynchus carangis</i>	
<i>Rhadinorhynchus ditrematis</i>	
<i>Rhadinorhynchus hiansi</i>	
<i>Rhadinorhynchus laterospinosus</i>	
<i>Rhadinorhynchus pacificus</i>	
<i>Rhadinorhynchus pristis</i>	
<i>Rhadinorhynchus trachuri</i>	
<i>Sclerocollum neorubrimaris</i>	
<i>Serrasentis sagittifer</i>	

- Cavisomidae:

<i>Filisoma indicum</i>	
<i>Neorhadinorhynchus nudus</i>	

Nematodes:

Enoplida - Oncholaimidae:

<i>Admirandus belogurovi</i>	
------------------------------	--

- Oxystominidae:

<i>Litinium subterraneum</i>	
------------------------------	--

- Capillariidae:

<i>Pseudocapillaria echei</i>	
-------------------------------	--

Araeolaimida - Tripyloididae:

<i>Tripyloides caudaensis</i>	
-------------------------------	--

Desmodorida - Desmodoridae:

<i>Stilbonema smurovi</i>	
---------------------------	--

Monhysterida - Sphaerolaimidae:

<i>Hofmaenneria coral</i>	
---------------------------	--

Plectida - Leptolaimidae:

<i>Deontolaimus cangioensis</i>	
<i>Deontolaimus mangrovi</i>	

Ascaridida - Anisakidae:

<i>Hysterothylacium aduncum</i>	
<i>Hysterothylacium chorinemi</i>	

- Cucullanidae:

<i>Cucullanus decapteri</i>	
<i>Cucullanus heterochrous</i>	
<i>Dichelyne minutus</i>	

Rhabditida - Raphidascarididae:

<i>Iheringascaris iniques</i>	
-------------------------------	--

Spirurida - Camallanidae:

<i>Procamallanus guttatusi</i>	
<i>Procamallanus istiblenni</i>	

- Philometridae:

<i>Buckleyella buckleyi</i>	
<i>Philometra rachycentri</i>	
<i>Philometra spinosa</i>	
<i>Philometroides atropi</i>	

- Gnathostomatidae:

<i>Echinocephalus spinosissimus</i>	
-------------------------------------	--

- Cystidicolidae:

<i>Ctenascarophis gastricus</i>	
<i>Prospinitectus mollis</i>	

- Acuariidae:

<i>Ctenascarophis gastricus</i>	
---------------------------------	--

- Physalopteridae:

<i>Cestocephalus petterae</i>	
<i>Rasheedea deblocki</i>	

Flatworms:

Tapeworms – Lacistorhynchidae:

<i>Callitetrarhynchus gracilis</i>	
------------------------------------	--

– Rhinoptericolidae:

<i>Rhinoptericola butlerae</i>	
--------------------------------	--

Monogenea – Capsalidae:

<i>Allobenedenia epinepheli</i>	
<i>Capsala affinis</i>	
<i>Capsala notosinense</i>	
<i>Capsala paucispinosa</i>	
<i>Encotyllabe caballeroi</i>	
<i>Encotyllabe spari</i>	
<i>Megalocotyle lutiani</i>	
<i>Neobenedenia melleni</i>	
<i>Trochopus antigoniae</i>	

– **Ancylodiscoididae:**

<i>Chauhanellus flexiosus</i>	
<i>Chauhanellus oculatus</i>	

– **Ancyrocephalidae:**

<i>Bravohollisia magna</i>	
<i>Bravohollisia pomadasis</i>	
<i>Caballeria pedunculata</i>	
<i>Caballeria robusta</i>	
<i>Haliotrema cromileptis</i>	
<i>Haliotrema epinepheli</i>	
<i>Haliotrema geminatohamula</i>	
<i>Haliotrema spinicirrus</i>	
<i>Ligophorus fenestrum</i>	
<i>Ligophorus hamulosus</i>	
<i>Ligophorus leporinus</i>	
<i>Metahaliotrema kulkarnii</i>	
<i>Metahaliotrema mizellei</i>	
<i>Metahaliotrema yamagutii</i>	

– **Diplectanidae:**

<i>Laticola latesi</i>	
<i>Laticola paralatesi</i>	
<i>Lobotrema sciaenae</i>	
<i>Lobotrema sciaenae</i>	
<i>Pseudorhabdosynochus brunei</i>	
<i>Pseudorhabdosynochus coioidesis</i>	
<i>Pseudorhabdosynochus epinepheli</i>	
<i>Pseudorhabdosynochus grouperi</i>	
<i>Pseudorhabdosynochus lantauensis</i>	
<i>Pseudorhabdosynochus nhatrangensis</i>	
<i>Pseudorhabdosynochus serrani</i>	
<i>Pseudorhabdosynochus summanae</i>	
<i>Pseudorhabdosynochus summanoides</i>	
<i>Pseudorhabdosynochus vietnamensis</i>	

– **Allodiscocotylidae:**

<i>Allodiscocotyla chorinemi</i>	
<i>Allodiscocotyla diacanthi</i>	
<i>Metacamopia chorinemi</i>	

– **Axinidae:**

<i>Loxuroides pricei</i>	
<i>Pseudaxine bychowskyi</i>	
<i>Pseudaxine caballeroi</i>	
<i>Pseudaxine trachuri</i>	
<i>Pseudaxine vietnamensis</i>	
<i>Unmithanaxine naresii</i>	

– **Microcotylidae:**

<i>Caballeraxine chainanica</i>	
<i>Diplostamenides sciaenae</i>	
<i>Tonkinaxine homocerca</i>	

- Gastrocotylidae:

<i>Churavera triangula</i>	
<i>Gastrocotyle indica</i>	
<i>Gastrocotyle trachuri</i>	
<i>Sibitrema poonui</i>	

- Gotocotylidae:

<i>Cathucotyle cathuau</i>	
----------------------------	--

– Heteraxinidae:

<i>Bicotyle perpolita</i>	
<i>Heteraxine heterocerca</i>	
<i>Kannaphallus virilis</i>	

- Heteromicrocotylidae:

<i>Heteromicrocotyla carangis</i>	
<i>Heteromicrocotyla paruchini</i>	
<i>Heteromicrocotyla polyorchis</i>	
<i>Heteromicrocotyla vaginispina</i>	

- Protomicrocotylidae:

<i>Bilaterocotylodes carangis</i>	
<i>Vallisiopsis contorta</i>	

- Pseudodictidophoridae:

<i>Quilonella ventrosa</i>	
----------------------------	--

- Thoracocotylidae:

<i>Pricea multae</i>	
<i>Pseudothoracocotyla ovalis</i>	

Trematoda – Haploporidae:

<i>Elonginurus mugilus</i>	
<i>Parahaploporus elegantus</i>	
<i>Parasaccocoelium mugili</i>	

– Aporocotylidae:

<i>Elopicola bristowi</i>	
---------------------------	--

- Allocreadiidae:

<i>Cainocreadium labracis</i>	
<i>Diploproctodaeoides longipygum</i>	
<i>Diploproctodaeum macracetabulum</i>	
<i>Echeneidocoelium indicum</i>	
<i>Helicometra fasciata</i>	
<i>Hypocreadium patellare</i>	
<i>Lepidapedon megalaspi</i>	
<i>Neonotoporus decapteri</i>	
<i>Pseudopecoeloides carangis</i>	
<i>Pycnadenoides pagrosomi</i>	
<i>Trigonotrema alatum</i>	

– **Fellodistomidae:**

<i>Lintonium vibex</i>	
<i>Tergestia laticollis</i>	

– **Bivesiculidae:**

<i>Bivesicula claviformis</i>	
-------------------------------	--

– **Bucephalidae:**

<i>Alcicornis baylisi</i>	
<i>Alcicornis carangis</i>	
<i>Bucephalus fragilis</i>	
<i>Bucephalus gorgon</i>	
<i>Bucephalus margaritae</i>	
<i>Bucephalus polymorphus</i>	
<i>Prosorhynchus epinepheli</i>	
<i>Prosorhynchus luzonicus</i>	
<i>Prosorhynchus pacificus</i>	
<i>Rhipidocotyle laruei</i>	
<i>Rhipidocotyle pentagonum</i>	

– **Dictysarcidae:**

<i>Elongoparorchis pneumatis</i>	
----------------------------------	--

– **Didymozoidae:**

<i>Colocyntotrema auxis</i>	
<i>Didymodictynus epinepheli</i>	
<i>Lobatozoum multisacculatum</i>	
<i>Metanematobothrium bivitellatum</i>	
<i>Neometanematobothrioides rachycentri</i>	
<i>Oesophagocystis dissimilis</i>	

– **Hemiuridae:**

<i>Aphanurus mugilus</i>	
<i>Aphanurus stossichii</i>	
<i>Dinurus euthynni</i>	
<i>Dinurus selari</i>	
<i>Ectenurus selari</i>	

<i>Ectenurus trachuri</i>	
<i>Erilepturus hamati</i>	
<i>Lecithochirium magnaporum</i>	
<i>Lecithochirium microstomum</i>	
<i>Lecithochirium monticellii</i>	
<i>Lecithocladium excisiforme</i>	
<i>Lecithocladium excisum</i>	
<i>Lecithocladium harpodontis</i>	
<i>Lecithocladium megalaspis</i>	
<i>Lecithocladium parviovum</i>	
<i>Lecithocladium seriolellae</i>	
<i>Parahemiurus clupear</i>	
<i>Parahemiurus merus</i>	
<i>Plerurus digitatus</i>	
<i>Tubulovesicula angusticauda</i>	
<i>Tubulovesicula lindbergi</i>	

– **Hirudinellidae:**

<i>Hirudinella ventricosa</i>	
-------------------------------	--

– **Lecithasteridae:**

<i>Aponurus carangis</i>	
<i>Aponurus laguncula</i>	
<i>Hysterolecitha nahaensis</i>	
<i>Hysterolecithoides epinepheli</i>	
<i>Lecithaster confusus</i>	
<i>Lecithaster sayori</i>	
<i>Lecithaster stellatus</i>	

– **Microphallidae:**

<i>Basantisia prolecithum</i>	
<i>Pleorchis sciaenae</i>	

– **Acanthocolpidae:**

<i>Stephanostomum ditrematis</i>	
<i>Stephanostomum fistulariae</i>	
<i>Stephanostomum hispidum</i>	
<i>Stephanostomum imparispine</i>	
<i>Stephanostomum orientale</i>	
<i>Tormopsolus carangi</i>	
<i>Tormopsolus filiformis</i>	
<i>Tormopsolus orientalis</i>	

– **Cryptogonimidae:**

<i>Pseudometadena celebesensis</i>	
<i>Siphoderina morosovi</i>	

– **Heterophyidae:**

<i>Heterophyopsis continua</i>	
--------------------------------	--

<i>Procerovum varium</i>	
--------------------------	--

– **Gorgoderidae:**

<i>Phyllodistomum carangis</i>	
<i>Phyllodistomum lancea</i>	
<i>Phyllodistomum parukhini</i>	

– **Monorchiidae:**

<i>Alloinfundiburictus cacuminatus</i>	
<i>Opisthomonorcheides decapteri</i>	
<i>Opisthomonorchis carangis</i>	

– **Zoogonidae:**

<i>Dupliciporia cataluphi</i>	
<i>Plectognathotrema ovatum</i>	

Comb Jellies:

Tentaculata – Bathyctenidae:

<i>Bathyctena latipharyngea</i>	
---------------------------------	--

– **Pleurobrachiidae:**

<i>Pleurobrachia pileus</i>	Sea Gooseberry
-----------------------------	----------------

Hydrozoa:

Calycophorae – Diphyidae:

<i>Lensia subtiloides</i>	
---------------------------	--

– **Abylidae:**

<i>Bassia bassensis</i>	
<i>Enneagonum hyalinum</i>	

Cystonectae – Physaliidae:

<i>Physalia physalis</i>	Portuguese Man-of-war
--------------------------	-----------------------

Physonectae – Forskaliidae:

<i>Forskalia contorta</i>	
---------------------------	--

Anthomedusae – Clavidae:

<i>Corydendrium parasiticum</i>	
---------------------------------	--

– **Pennariidae:**

<i>Pennaria disticha</i>	Christmas Tree Hydroid
--------------------------	------------------------

– **Eudendriidae:**

<i>Eudendrium racemosum</i>	Grapevine Hydroid
<i>Eudendrium ramosum</i>	Stick Hydroid

– **Fire Corals (Milleporidae):**

<i>Millepora platyphylla</i>	Wello Fire Coral
------------------------------	------------------

- **Niobiidae:**

<i>Niobia dendrotentacula</i>	
-------------------------------	--

– **Chondrophores (Porpitidae):**

<i>Veleva veleva</i>	By-the-wind Sailor
----------------------	--------------------

Narcomedusae - Aeginidae:

<i>Solmundella bitentaculata</i>	
----------------------------------	--

Trachymedusae – Rhopalonematidae:

<i>Aglaura hemistoma</i>	American Pipit
--------------------------	----------------

Hydroida – Haleciidae:

<i>Halecium pusillum</i>	
<i>Halecium tenellum</i>	

– **Campanulinidae:**

<i>Calycella syringa</i>	Creeping Bell Hydroid
--------------------------	-----------------------

- **Aglaopheniidae:**

<i>Aglaophenia pluma</i>	Podded Hydroid
<i>Lytocarpia delicatula</i>	
<i>Macrorhynchia philippina</i>	Stinging Hydroid
<i>Monoserius pennarius</i>	

- **Laodiceidae:**

<i>Laodicea undulata</i>	
--------------------------	--

- **Tiarannidae:**

<i>Modeeria rotunda</i>	
-------------------------	--

- Lafoeidae:

<i>Acryptolaria conferta</i>	
------------------------------	--

- Halopteriidae:

<i>Antennella secundaria</i>	
<i>Halopteris diaphana</i>	

- Sertulariidae:

<i>Diphasia thornelyi</i>	
<i>Dynamena crisioides</i>	
<i>Dynamena disticha</i>	
<i>Idiellana pristis</i>	
<i>Salacia hexodon</i>	
<i>Sertularella gayi</i>	
<i>Sertularella polyzonias</i>	Great Toothed Hydroid
<i>Sertularia cupressina</i>	Sea Cypress Hydroid
<i>Sertularia loculosa</i>	
<i>Thyroscyphus torresii</i>	

- Syntheciidae:

<i>Synthecium megathecum</i>	
------------------------------	--

- Campanulariidae:

<i>Campanularia hincksii</i>	
<i>Clytia hemisphaerica</i>	
<i>Clytia linearis</i>	

Scyphozoa:

Coronatae - Nausithoidae:

<i>Nausithoe punctata</i>	Crown Jellyfish
---------------------------	-----------------

Rhizostomeae - Catostylidae:

<i>Catostylus townsendi</i>	
-----------------------------	--

- Rhizostomatidae:

<i>Rhopilema hispidum</i>	Sand Jellyfish
---------------------------	----------------

Cubozoa:

Chirodropida - Chirodropidae:

<i>Chironex fleckeri</i>	Box Jellyfish
--------------------------	---------------

Anthozoa:

Sea Anemones - Hormathiidae:

<i>Hormathianthus tuberculatus</i>	
------------------------------------	--

- Nemanthidae:

<i>Nemanthus annamensis</i>	Gorgonian Wrapper Anemone
-----------------------------	---------------------------

- Actiniidae:

<i>Entacmaea quadricolor</i>	Bubble-tip Sea Anemone
<i>Gyactis sesere</i>	

- Actinodendronidae:

<i>Actinodendron plumosum</i>	Hell's Fire Sea Anemone
-------------------------------	-------------------------

– Stichodactylidae:

<i>Heteractis aurora</i>	Beaded Sea Anemone
<i>Radianthus crista</i>	Sebae Sea Anemone
<i>Radianthus doreensis</i>	Long Tentacle Sea Anemone
<i>Radianthus magnifica</i>	Magnificent Sea Anemone
<i>Radianthus malu</i>	Delicate Sea Anemone
<i>Stichodactyla haddoni</i>	Haddon's Carpet Anemone
<i>Stichodactyla mertensii</i>	Merten's Carpet Anemone

– Thalassianthidae:

<i>Cryptodendrum adhaesivum</i>	Adhesive Sea Anemone
---------------------------------	----------------------

Corallimorpharia – Discosomidae:

<i>Rhodactis bryoides</i>	Mushroom Anemone
<i>Rhodactis inchoata</i>	Blue Mushroom Anemone

Zoanthidea – Sphenopidae:

<i>Palythoa anthoplax</i>	
<i>Palythoa singaporensis</i>	
<i>Palythoa stephensoni</i>	
<i>Palythoa titanophila</i>	

– Zoanthidae:

<i>Isaurus tuberculatus</i>	Snake Polyp
<i>Zoanthus erythrochlora</i>	Button Polyp
<i>Zoanthus robustus</i>	Button Polyp

<i>Zoanthus sansibaricus</i>	Zanzibar Button Polyp
<i>Zoanthus vietnamensis</i>	Button Polyp

Soft Corals - Briareidae:

<i>Briareum violaceum</i>	
---------------------------	--

Hard or Stony Corals - Acroporidae:

<i>Acropora abrolhosensis</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora abrotanoides</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora aculeus</i>	Bottlebrush Acropora
<i>Acropora acuminata</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora akajimensis</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora anthocercis</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora aspera</i>	Green Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora austera</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora brueggemanni</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora carduus</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora cerealis</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora clathrata</i>	Plate Coral
<i>Acropora cophodactyla</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora cuneata</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora cytherea</i>	Table Coral
<i>Acropora dendrum</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora digitifera</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora divaricata</i>	Small Polyp Stone Coral
<i>Acropora donei</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora echinata</i>	Thorny Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora elseyi</i>	Bottlebrush Coral
<i>Acropora exquisita</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora florida</i>	Branch Coral
<i>Acropora gemmifera</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora glauca</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora globiceps</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora grandis</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora granulosa</i>	Tubular Table Coral
<i>Acropora horrida</i>	Blue Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora humilis</i>	Finger Coral
<i>Acropora hyacinthus</i>	Hyacinth Table Coral
<i>Acropora intermedia</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora kimbeensis</i>	Pink-tip Acropora
<i>Acropora latistella</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora listeri</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora longicyathus</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora loripes</i>	Bluetip Coral
<i>Acropora lutkeni</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora microclados</i>	Strawberry Shortcake Acropora
<i>Acropora micropthalma</i>	Small Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora millepora</i>	Plate Acropora
<i>Acropora monticulosa</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora multiacuta</i>	White Acropora
<i>Acropora muricata</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora nana</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora nasuta</i>	Branching Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora nobilis</i>	Staghorn Coral

<i>Acropora palifera</i>	Catch Bowl Coral
<i>Acropora palmerae</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora paniculata</i>	Fuzzy Table Coral
<i>Acropora papillare</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora parilis</i>	Purple Acropora Coral
<i>Acropora polystoma</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora pulchra</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora rambleri</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora retusa</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora robusta</i>	Green Robusta Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora rosaria</i>	Ponape Rainbow Acropora
<i>Acropora samoensis</i>	Bula Acropora Coral
<i>Acropora sarmentosa</i>	Blue Sarmentosa Acropora
<i>Acropora secale</i>	Purple Tipped Acropora
<i>Acropora sekiseiensis</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora selago</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora spicifera</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora subglabra</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora subulata</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora tenella</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora tenuis</i>	Purple Tipped Acropora
<i>Acropora teres</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora valenciennesi</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora valida</i>	Lilac Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora vaughani</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora verweyi</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora willisae</i>	Staghorn Coral
<i>Acropora yongei</i>	Bali Green Stony Coral
<i>Alveopora verrilliana</i>	Net Coral
<i>Anacropora forbesi</i>	False Flower Coral
<i>Anacropora puertogalerae</i>	False Flower Coral
<i>Anacropora spinosa</i>	False Flower Coral
<i>Astreopora cucullata</i>	Starflower Coral
<i>Astreopora expansa</i>	Starflower Coral
<i>Astreopora gracilis</i>	Starflower Coral
<i>Astreopora listeri</i>	Starflower Coral
<i>Astreopora macrostoma</i>	Starflower Coral
<i>Astreopora myriophthalma</i>	Starflower Coral
<i>Astreopora ocellata</i>	Starflower Coral
<i>Astreopora suggesta</i>	Starflower Coral
<i>Montipora aequituberculata</i>	Encrusting Pore Coral
<i>Montipora altasepta</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora angulata</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora australiensis</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora caliculata</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora capricornis</i>	Leaf Plate Montipora
<i>Montipora cebuensis</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora confusa</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora corbettensis</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora crassituberculata</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora danae</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora delicatula</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora digitata</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora efflorescens</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora florida</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora floweri</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora foliosa</i>	Leaf Coral
<i>Montipora friabilis</i>	Pore Coral

<i>Montipora grisea</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora hispida</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora hodgsoni</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora hoffmeisteri</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora incrassata</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora informis</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora millepora</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora mollis</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora monasteriata</i>	Monasteria Microporous Coral
<i>Montipora niugini</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora nodosa</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora peltiformis</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora samarensis</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora spongodes</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora spumosa</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora stellata</i>	Velvet Branch Coral
<i>Montipora tuberculosa</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora turgescens</i>	Lumpy Rice Coral
<i>Montipora turtlensis</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora undata</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora venosa</i>	Pore Coral
<i>Montipora verrucosa</i>	Rice Coral
<i>Montipora vietnamensis</i>	Pore Coral

- Astrocoeniidae:

<i>Stylocoeniella armata</i>	Thorn Coral
<i>Stylocoeniella guentheri</i>	Thorn Coral

- Stony Corals (Pocilloporidae):

<i>Madracis kirbyi</i>	Ten Coral
<i>Palauastrea ramosa</i>	Finger Coral
<i>Pocillopora damicornis</i>	Cauliflower Coral
<i>Pocillopora kelleheri</i>	Cauliflower Coral
<i>Pocillopora meandrina</i>	Cauliflower Coral
<i>Pocillopora verrucosa</i>	Rasp Coral
<i>Seriatopora caliendrum</i>	Bird's Nest Coral
<i>Seriatopora hystrix</i>	Thin Bird's Nest Coral
<i>Stylophora pistillata</i>	Smooth Cauliflower Coral

- Caryophylliidae:

<i>Heterocyathus aequicostatus</i>	Striped Bum Coral
------------------------------------	-------------------

- Euphyllidae:

<i>Euphyllia cristata</i>	Frog's Spawn Coral
<i>Euphyllia glabrescens</i>	Torch Coral
<i>Fimbriaphyllia ancora</i>	Anchor Coral
<i>Galaxea fascicularis</i>	Moon Coral

- Dendrophylliidae:

<i>Cladopsammia gracilis</i>	
------------------------------	--

<i>Duncanopsammia peltata</i>	Pagoda Coral
<i>Tubastraea aurea</i>	Pretty Cave Coral
<i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>	Orange Tube Coral
<i>Turbinaria frondens</i>	Disc Coral
<i>Turbinaria mesenterina</i>	Folded Lettuce Coral
<i>Turbinaria patula</i>	Disc Coral
<i>Turbinaria radicalis</i>	Disc Coral
<i>Turbinaria reniformis</i>	Yellow Scroll Coral
<i>Turbinaria stellulata</i>	Disc Coral

- Faviidae:

<i>Diploastrea heliopora</i>	Flowery Star Coral
<i>Leptastrea pruinosa</i>	Crust Coral

- Merulinidae:

<i>Astraeosmilia maxima</i>	
<i>Catalaphyllia jardinei</i>	Elegance Coral
<i>Dipsastraea pallida</i>	
<i>Echinopora gemmacea</i>	Hedgehog Coral
<i>Echinopora lamellosa</i>	Hedgehog Coral
<i>Favites colemani</i>	Montastrea Coral
<i>Favites magnistellata</i>	
<i>Hydnophora rigida</i>	Spine Coral
<i>Leptoria irregularis</i>	Least Valley Coral
<i>Merulina ampliata</i>	Crispy Crust Coral
<i>Platygyra daedalea</i>	Brain Coral

- Mussidae:

<i>Blastomussa merleti</i>	Branched Cup Coral
<i>Blastomussa wellsi</i>	Branched Cup Coral

- Cactus Corals (Agariciidae):

<i>Coeloseris mayeri</i>	Tombstone Coral
<i>Gardineroseris planulata</i>	Honeycomb Coral
<i>Leptoseris explanata</i>	Porcelain Coral
<i>Leptoseris foliosa</i>	Foliose Coral
<i>Leptoseris gardineri</i>	Porcelain Coral
<i>Leptoseris hawaiiensis</i>	Porcelain Coral
<i>Leptoseris mycetoseroides</i>	Slender Lettuce Coral
<i>Leptoseris papyracea</i>	Porcelain Coral
<i>Leptoseris scabra</i>	Rough Plate Coral
<i>Leptoseris yabei</i>	Porcelain Coral
<i>Pachyseris foliosa</i>	Serpent Coral
<i>Pachyseris rugosa</i>	Elephant Skin Coral
<i>Pachyseris speciosa</i>	Serpent Coral
<i>Pavona cactus</i>	Cactus Coral
<i>Pavona clavus</i>	Shoulderblade Coral
<i>Pavona danai</i>	Leaf Coral
<i>Pavona decussata</i>	Leaf Coral
<i>Pavona duerdeni</i>	Flat Lobe Coral
<i>Pavona explanulata</i>	Peacock Coral
<i>Pavona frondifera</i>	Leaf Coral

<i>Pavona maldivensis</i>	Maldive Coral
<i>Pavona minuta</i>	Leaf Coral
<i>Pavona varians</i>	Corrugated Coral
<i>Pavona venosa</i>	Leaf Coral

- Fungiidae:

<i>Ctenactis echinata</i>	Rough Feather Coral
<i>Fungia fungites</i>	Common Mushroom Coral
<i>Halomitra pileus</i>	Bowl Coral
<i>Lithophyllon concinna</i>	
<i>Lithophyllon undulatum</i>	
<i>Pleuractis paumotensis</i>	Spiny Mushroom Coral
<i>Podabacia crustacea</i>	Bracket Coral
<i>Polyphyllia talpina</i>	Feather Coral
<i>Sandalolitha dentata</i>	
<i>Sandalolitha robusta</i>	Irregular Boomerang Coral

- Poritidae:

<i>Goniopora planulata</i>	Anemone Coral
<i>Porites ornata</i>	Porous Coral
<i>Porites rus</i>	Hump Coral
<i>Porites sillimaniana</i>	Porous Coral
<i>Porites solida</i>	Solid Coral
<i>Porites stephensoni</i>	Hump Coral
<i>Porites vauhani</i>	Porous Coral

- Siderastreidae:

<i>Coscinaraea monile</i>	Wrinkle Coral
<i>Psammocora contigua</i>	Branched Sandpaper Coral
<i>Psammocora digitata</i>	Sandpaper Coral
<i>Psammocora nierstraszi</i>	Nierstrasz's Coral
<i>Psammocora profundacella</i>	Superficial Coral
<i>Pseudosiderastrea tayamai</i>	False Pillow Coral

- Lobophylliidae:

<i>Acanthastrea echinata</i>	Starry Cup Coral
<i>Acanthastrea rotundaflora</i>	Starry Cup Coral
<i>Echinomorpha nishihirai</i>	Flat Lettuce Coral
<i>Lobophyllia corymbosa</i>	Brain Root Coral
<i>Lobophyllia diminuta</i>	Lobed Cactus Coral
<i>Lobophyllia hataii</i>	Scleractinian Coral
<i>Lobophyllia hemprichii</i>	Lobed Brain Coral
<i>Micromussa amakusensis</i>	

Sponges:

Demospongiae - Ancorinidae:

<i>Jaspis stellifera</i>	
<i>Stelletta clavosa</i>	
<i>Stelletta simplicissima</i>	

- Geodiidae:

<i>Caminus chinensis</i>	
<i>Geodia arripiens</i>	

- Pachastrellidae:

<i>Poecillastra compressa</i>	
<i>Poecillastra saxicola</i>	
<i>Thenea muricata</i>	Mulberry Horny Sponge
<i>Thenea wyvillei</i>	

- Chondrillidae:

<i>Chondrilla australiensis</i>	
<i>Chondrilla mixta</i>	

- Dictyodendrillidae:

<i>Spongionella monoprocta</i>	
--------------------------------	--

- Dysideidae:

<i>Dysidea fragilis</i>	Brittle Horny Sponge
<i>Lamellodysidea herbacea</i>	

- Spongiidae:

<i>Hyattella intestinalis</i>	
-------------------------------	--

- Thorectidae:

<i>Carteriospongia foliascens</i>	
<i>Hyrrios erectus</i>	

- Clionaidae:

<i>Cliona mucronata</i>	
<i>Cliona orientalis</i>	
<i>Cliona patera</i>	
<i>Cliothisa aurivillii</i>	
<i>Pione carpenteri</i>	
<i>Pione vastifica</i>	Red Boring Horny Sponge
<i>Sphecospongia areolata</i>	

- Hemiasterellidae:

<i>Axos cliftoni</i>	
----------------------	--

- Placospongiidae:

<i>Placospongia melobesioides</i>	
-----------------------------------	--

- Spirastrellidae:

<i>Spirastrella decumbens</i>	
-------------------------------	--

- Suberitidae:

<i>Aaptos suberitoides</i>	
<i>Protosuberites proteus</i>	
<i>Pseudosuberites lobulatus</i>	
<i>Terpios gelatinosa</i>	

- Tethyidae:

<i>Tethya ingalli</i>	
<i>Tethya japonica</i>	
<i>Xenospongia patelliformis</i>	

- Halichondriidae:

<i>Amorphinopsis fenestrata</i>	
<i>Amorphinopsis foetida</i>	
<i>Axinyssa topsenti</i>	
<i>Axinyssa variabilis</i>	
<i>Halichondria cartilaginea</i>	

- Axinellidae:

<i>Ptilocaulis flexibilis</i>	
-------------------------------	--

- Bubaridae:

<i>Bubaris vermiculata</i>	
----------------------------	--

- Dictyonellidae:

<i>Stylissa carteri</i>	
<i>Stylissa flexibilis</i>	

- Heteroxyidae:

<i>Didiscus aceratus</i>	
--------------------------	--

- Callyspongiidae:

<i>Callyspongia confoederata</i>	Purple Vase Sponge
<i>Callyspongia lindgreni</i>	
<i>Callyspongia monilata</i>	
<i>Callyspongia tubulifera</i>	

- Chalinidae:

<i>Haliclona amboinensis</i>	
------------------------------	--

- Niphatidae:

<i>Amphimedon queenslandica</i>	
<i>Gelliodes fibulata</i>	

- Phloeodictyidae:

<i>Aka mucosa</i>	Slimy Boring Sponge
-------------------	---------------------

- Plakinidae:

<i>Plakortis simplex</i>	
--------------------------	--

- Microcionidae:

<i>Clathria chelifera</i>	
<i>Clathria coralliophila</i>	
<i>Clathria filifera</i>	
<i>Clathria gorgonioides</i>	
<i>Clathria lindgreni</i>	
<i>Clathria reinwardti</i>	
<i>Clathria spinifera</i>	

- Acarnidae:

<i>Acarnus bergquistae</i>	
----------------------------	--

- Raspailiidae:

<i>Echinodictyum asperum</i>	
<i>Echinodictyum flabelliforme</i>	

- Mycalidae:

<i>Mycale crassissima</i>	
<i>Mycale parishii</i>	
<i>Mycale phillipensis</i>	

- Desmacellidae:

<i>Biemna fortis</i>	
----------------------	--

- Isodictyidae:

<i>Coelocarteria singaporensis</i>	
------------------------------------	--

- Podospongiidae:

<i>Diacarnus laevis</i>	
-------------------------	--

- Coelosphaeridae:

<i>Coelosphaera navicelligera</i>	
<i>Lissodendoryx schmidtii</i>	

- Crambeidae:

<i>Monanchora clathrata</i>	
-----------------------------	--

- Desmacididae:

<i>Desmapsamma anchorata</i>	
------------------------------	--

- Iotrochotidae:

<i>Iotrochota purpurea</i>	
----------------------------	--

- Tedaniidae:

<i>Tedania anhelans</i>	Fire Sponge
<i>Tedania brevispiculata</i>	
<i>Tedania massa</i>	

- Tetillidae:

<i>Cinachyra barbata</i>	
<i>Cinachyrella tarentina</i>	

FLORA:

Psilotophytes:

Psilotales - Psilotaceae:

<i>Psilotum nudum</i>	Whisk Fern
-----------------------	------------

Lycophytes:

Lycopodiales - Lycopodiaceae:

<i>Lycopodiella cernua</i>	Staghorn Clubmoss
----------------------------	-------------------

- Huperziaceae:

<i>Phlegmariurus phlegmaria</i>	Common Tassel Fern
---------------------------------	--------------------

Selaginellales - Spikemosses (Selaginellaceae):

<i>Selaginella tamariscina</i>	Spikemoss
--------------------------------	-----------

Gnetopsida:

Gnetales – Gnetaceae:

<i>Gnetum formosum</i>	Jointfir
<i>Gnetum latifolium</i>	Jointfir
<i>Gnetum montanum</i>	Jointfir

Ferns:

Polypodiales – Polypodiaceae:

<i>Drynaria bonii</i>	Basket Fern
<i>Drynaria coronans</i>	Basket Fern
<i>Drynaria quercifolia</i>	Oakleaf Basket Fern
<i>Drynaria roosii</i>	Basket Fern
<i>Leptochilus pteropus</i>	Java Fern
<i>Pyrrosia lanceolata</i>	Felt Fern
<i>Pyrrosia stigmosa</i>	Felt Fern

- Brake Ferns (Pteridaceae):

<i>Acrostichum aureum</i>	Golden Leatherfern
<i>Adiantum caudatum</i>	Tailed Maidenhair Fern
<i>Adiantum induratum</i>	Maidenhair Fern
<i>Adiantum stenochlamys</i>	Maidenhair Fern
<i>Antrophyum obovatum</i>	Lineleaf Fern
<i>Ceratopteris thalictroides</i>	Triangle Water Fern
<i>Cheilanthes velutina</i>	Lipfern
<i>Doryopteris concolor</i>	Doryopteris
<i>Pteris ensiformis</i>	Slender Brake Fern
<i>Taenitis blechnoides</i>	

- Athyriaceae:

<i>Deparia lancea</i>	False Spleenwort
<i>Diplazium donianum</i>	Twinsorus Fern

- Spleenworts (Aspleniaceae):

<i>Asplenium neolaserpitifolium</i>	Spleenwort
<i>Asplenium nidus</i>	Bird's Nest Fern
<i>Asplenium wrightii</i>	Spleenwort

- Tectariaceae:

<i>Tectaria decurrens</i>	Halberd Fern
---------------------------	--------------

- Maiden Ferns (Thelypteridaceae):

<i>Cyclosorus parasiticus</i>	Parasitic Maiden Fern
<i>Pronephrium parishii</i>	

- Dennstaedtiaceae:

<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	Common Bracken Fern
----------------------------	---------------------

- Midsorus Ferns (Blechnaceae):

<i>Stenochlaena palustris</i>	Stenochlaena
-------------------------------	--------------

- Cystopteridaceae:

<i>Acystopteris tenuisecta</i>	
--------------------------------	--

- Diplaziopsidaceae:

<i>Diplaziopsis javanica</i>	
------------------------------	--

- Lindsaeaceae:

<i>Lindsaea cultrata</i>	Necklace Fern
<i>Lindsaea javanensis</i>	Necklace Fern
<i>Lindsaea orbiculata</i>	Necklace Fern
<i>Lindsaea repens</i>	Creeping Necklace Fern
<i>Odontosoria chinensis</i>	Chinese Creeping Fern

- Nephrolepidaceae:

<i>Nephrolepis biserrata</i>	Giant Sword Fern
------------------------------	------------------

Osmundales - Osmundaceae:

<i>Osmunda vachellii</i>	Royal Fern
--------------------------	------------

Ophioglossales – Ophioglossaceae:

<i>Ophioglossum pendulum</i>	Old World Adder's Tongue
------------------------------	--------------------------

Gleicheniales - Gleicheniaceae:

<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i>	Old World Forked Fern
-------------------------------	-----------------------

Marattiales – Potato Ferns (Marattiaceae):

<i>Angiopteris evecta</i>	King Fern
<i>Angiopteris tonkinensis</i>	Angiopteris Fern

Schizaeales - Schizaeaceae:

<i>Actinostachys digitata</i>	Ray Fern
-------------------------------	----------

Cycads:

Cycadales – Cycadaceae:

<i>Cycas elongata</i>	Cycad
<i>Cycas lindstromii</i>	Cycad
<i>Cycas pachypoda</i>	Cycad

Conifers:

Pinales - Podocarpaceae:

<i>Dacrycarpus imbricatus</i>	Dacrycarpus
<i>Dacrydium elatum</i>	Pine
<i>Nageia wallichiana</i>	Brown's Pine
<i>Podocarpus neriiifolius</i>	Brown Pine

Cupressales - Cupressaceae:

<i>Chamaecyparis hodginsii</i>	Fujian Cypress
--------------------------------	----------------

Dicotyledons:

Australobaileya - Schisandraceae:

<i>Kadsura heteroclita</i>	
----------------------------	--

Magnoliales - Annonaceae:

<i>Annona glabra</i>	Pond Apple
<i>Annona muricata</i>	Graviola
<i>Annona squamosa</i>	Sugar Apple
<i>Artabotrys aeneus</i>	Tail Grape
<i>Artabotrys hexapetalus</i>	Climbing Ylang-ylang
<i>Artabotrys intermedius</i>	Tail Grape
<i>Desmos chinensis</i>	Dwarf Ylang-ylang
<i>Desmos dinhensis</i>	
<i>Desmos macrocalyx</i>	
<i>Fissistigma oldhamii</i>	
<i>Goniothalamus elegans</i>	
<i>Goniothalamus gabriacianus</i>	
<i>Huberantha jenkinsii</i>	
<i>Mitrella touranensis</i>	
<i>Mitrephora pallens</i>	
<i>Polyalthia floribunda</i>	
<i>Sageraea elliptica</i>	

Laurales – Lauraceae:

<i>Actinodaphne pilosa</i>	
<i>Beilschmiedia laotica</i>	Beilschmiedia
<i>Cassytha filiformis</i>	Dodder-laurel
<i>Cinnamomum bokorensense</i>	Cinnamon

<i>Cinnamomum cassia</i>	Chinese Cinnamon
<i>Cinnamomum parthenoxylon</i>	Selasian Wood
<i>Litsea glutinosa</i>	Soft Bollygum
<i>Litsea lancifolia</i>	Litsea
<i>Litsea monopetala</i>	Litsea
<i>Litsea verticillata</i>	Litsea
<i>Neolitsea buisanensis</i>	
<i>Phoebe grandis</i>	
<i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>	
<i>Phoebe pallida</i>	

Ranunculales - Menispermaceae:

<i>Cissampelos pareira</i>	Velvetleaf
<i>Cocculus orbiculatus</i>	Queen Coralbead
<i>Fibraurea tinctoria</i>	Fibraurea
<i>Stephania japonica</i>	Snake Vine
<i>Stephania longa</i>	
<i>Tiliacora triandra</i>	
<i>Tinospora crispa</i>	

Brassicales - Capparaceae:

<i>Capparis annamensis</i>	Caper
<i>Capparis beneolens</i>	Caper
<i>Capparis decidua</i>	Karira
<i>Capparis floribunda</i>	Caper
<i>Capparis micracantha</i>	Caper
<i>Capparis radula</i>	Caper
<i>Capparis sepiaria</i>	Hedge Caper
<i>Capparis thorelii</i>	Caper
<i>Capparis urophylla</i>	Caper
<i>Capparis zeylanica</i>	Ceylon Caper
<i>Crateva adansonii</i>	Sacred Barna
<i>Maerua siamensis</i>	Maerua
<i>Poilanedora unijuga</i>	

- Caricaceae:

<i>Carica papaya</i>	Papaya
----------------------	--------

- Salvadoraceae:

<i>Azima sarmentosa</i>	
-------------------------	--

- Spider Flowers (Cleomaceae):

<i>Cleome viscosa</i>	Asian Spider Flower
-----------------------	---------------------

- Moringaceae:

<i>Moringa oleifera</i>	Horseradish Tree
-------------------------	------------------

Aquifoliales – Aquifoliaceae:

<i>Ilex umbellata</i>	Holly
-----------------------	-------

Buxales – Boxwoods (Buxaceae):

<i>Buxus cochinchinensis</i>	Boxwood
------------------------------	---------

Caryophyllales – Caryophyllaceae:

<i>Polycarpaea gaudichaudii</i>	Polycarpaea
---------------------------------	-------------

- Aizoaceae:

<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i>	Shoreline Seapurslane
--------------------------------	-----------------------

- Amaranthaceae:

<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	Prickly Chaff Flower
<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i>	Sessile Joyweed
<i>Celosia argentea</i>	Feather Cockscomb
<i>Deeringia amaranthoides</i>	
<i>Gomphrena celosioides</i>	Gomphrena Weed
<i>Suaeda maritima</i>	Herbaceous Seepweed

- Ancistrocladaceae:

<i>Ancistrocladus tectorius</i>	
---------------------------------	--

- Sundews (Droseraceae):

<i>Drosera burmanni</i>	Tropical Sundew
-------------------------	-----------------

- Polygonaceae:

<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>	Sea Grape
<i>Muehlenbeckia platyclada</i>	Ribbonbush

- Nyctaginaceae:

<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i>	Red Spiderling
<i>Commicarpus chinensis</i>	

- Cactaceae:

<i>Opuntia elatior</i>	Broad Prickly Pear
<i>Pereskia bleo</i>	Rose Cactus

- Basellaceae:

<i>Basella alba</i>	Malabar Spinach
---------------------	-----------------

- Molluginaceae:

<i>Glinus oppositifolius</i>	Sweetjuice
------------------------------	------------

- Gisekiaceae:

<i>Gisekia africana</i>	Gisekia
-------------------------	---------

Santalales - Santalaceae:

<i>Viscum ovalifolium</i>	Mistletoe
---------------------------	-----------

- Loranthaceae:

<i>Macrosolen robinsonii</i>	
------------------------------	--

- Balanophoraceae:

<i>Balanophora laxiflora</i>	Balanophora
------------------------------	-------------

- Opiliaceae:

<i>Urobotrya siamensis</i>	
----------------------------	--

Malvales - Malvaceae:

<i>Abutilon indicum</i>	Indian Mallow
<i>Bombax albidum</i>	Cotton Tree
<i>Commersonia bartramia</i>	Brown Kurrajong
<i>Corchorus aestuans</i>	East Indian Mallow
<i>Grewia annamica</i>	Grewia
<i>Grewia asiatica</i>	Phalsa
<i>Grewia excelsa</i>	Grewia
<i>Helicteres angustifolia</i>	Helicteres
<i>Helicteres hirsuta</i>	Helicteres
<i>Helicteres isora</i>	Helicteres
<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>	Roselle
<i>Hibiscus schizopetalus</i>	Fringed Rosemallow
<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	Beach Hibiscus
<i>Pterospermum diversifolium</i>	
<i>Pterospermum grandiflorum</i>	
<i>Reevesia yersinii</i>	
<i>Sida acuta</i>	Common Wireweed
<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	Arrowleaf Sida
<i>Sterculia foetida</i>	Hazel Sterculia
<i>Sterculia hypochroa</i>	Tropical Chestnut
<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	Pacific Rosewood
<i>Waltheria indica</i>	Boaterbush

- Bixaceae:

<i>Bixa orellana</i>	Lipstick Tree
----------------------	---------------

- Dipterocarpaceae:

<i>Shorea siamensis</i>	Dark Red Meranti
-------------------------	------------------

- Muntingiaceae:

<i>Muntingia calabura</i>	Strawberry Tree
---------------------------	-----------------

Rosales – Rosaceae:

<i>Rhaphiolepis poilanei</i>	
<i>Rubus annamensis</i>	Blackberry
<i>Rubus pirifolius</i>	Blackberry

- Moraceae:

<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	Jackfruit
<i>Fatoua villosa</i>	Hairy Crabweed
<i>Ficus abelii</i>	Fig
<i>Ficus benjamina</i>	Benjamin Fig
<i>Ficus depressa</i>	Fig
<i>Ficus drupacea</i>	Brown-woolly Fig
<i>Ficus hederacea</i>	Fig
<i>Ficus hispida</i>	Hairy Fig
<i>Ficus lacor</i>	Fig
<i>Ficus phanrangensis</i>	Fig
<i>Ficus pyriformis</i>	Fig
<i>Ficus racemosa</i>	Cluster Fig
<i>Ficus rumphii</i>	Fig
<i>Ficus saxophila</i>	Fig
<i>Ficus simplicissima</i>	Fig
<i>Ficus stricta</i>	Fig
<i>Ficus subpisocarpa</i>	Fig
<i>Ficus subulata</i>	Fig
<i>Ficus superba</i>	Sea Fig
<i>Ficus tinctoria</i>	Humped Fig
<i>Ficus variolosa</i>	Fig
<i>Ficus virens</i>	Curtain Fig
<i>Maclura cochinchinensis</i>	Cockspur Thorn
<i>Streblus asper</i>	Siamese Rough Bush

- Rhamnaceae:

<i>Ziziphus attopensis</i>	Jujube
<i>Ziziphus oenopolia</i>	Small-fruited Jujube

- Urticaceae:

<i>Pouzolzia zeylanica</i>	Graceful Pouzolzbush
----------------------------	----------------------

- Cannabidaceae:

<i>Celtis philippensis</i>	Hackberry
<i>Gironniera nervosa</i>	
<i>Gironniera subaequalis</i>	
<i>Trema politoria</i>	Trema
<i>Trema tomentosum</i>	Peach-leaf Poisonbush

Dilleniales – Dilleniaceae:

<i>Dillenia blanchardii</i>	Dillenia
<i>Dillenia tetrapetala</i>	Dillenia
<i>Tetracera scandens</i>	Sandpaper Vine

Oxalidales - Connaraceae:

<i>Connarus cochinchinensis</i>	
<i>Connarus paniculatus</i>	
<i>Rourea minor</i>	Rourea

Vitales - Vitaceae:

<i>Cissus hastata</i>	Treebine
<i>Cissus quadrangularis</i>	Winged Treebine
<i>Vitis rotundifolia</i>	Grape

Saxifragales - Sweetgum Family (Altingiaceae):

<i>Liquidambar siamensis</i>	Sweetgum
------------------------------	----------

Fabales - Fabaceae:

<i>Abrus precatorius</i>	Rosary Pea
<i>Acacia auriculiformis</i>	Ear-leaf Acacia
<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	Mahogany
<i>Albizia corniculata</i>	Albizia
<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i>	White Moneywort
<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	Peanut
<i>Archidendron clypearia</i>	Monkey-pod
<i>Archidendron lucidum</i>	
<i>Archidendron robinsonii</i>	
<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>	Butterfly Tree
<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Pride of Barbados
<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	Pigeon Pea
<i>Cajanus scarabaeoides</i>	Showy Pigeon Pea
<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i>	Ensiform Bean
<i>Canavalia lineata</i>	Jackbean
<i>Canavalia rosea</i>	Beach Bean
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	Purging Cassia
<i>Clitoria ternatea</i>	Asian Pigeon Wings
<i>Crotalaria melanocarpa</i>	Rattlebox
<i>Crotalaria montana</i>	Rattlebox
<i>Crotalaria pallida</i>	Smooth Rattlebox
<i>Crotalaria uncinella</i>	Rattlebox
<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>	Burmese Rosewood
<i>Delonix regia</i>	Flamboyant
<i>Dendrolobium umbellatum</i>	Horsebush
<i>Derris alborubra</i>	Derris
<i>Derris microphylla</i>	Derris
<i>Desmodium heterophyllum</i>	Variable-leaf Ticktrefoil
<i>Dialium cochinchinense</i>	Velvet Tamarind
<i>Dunbaria bella</i>	
<i>Dunbaria fusca</i>	

<i>Dunbaria incana</i>	
<i>Entada glandulosa</i>	Callingcard Vine
<i>Entada phaseoloides</i>	St. Thomas Bean
<i>Erythrina variegata</i>	Indian Coral Tree
<i>Flemingia stricta</i>	Flemingia
<i>Indigofera spicata</i>	Creeping Indigo
<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	White Leadtree
<i>Mezoneuron pubescens</i>	
<i>Millettia pinnata</i>	Pongame Oiltree
<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	Sensitive Plant
<i>Mucuna biplicata</i>	Mucuna
<i>Padbruggea filipes</i>	
<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>	Madras Thorn
<i>Pithecellobium vietnamense</i>	Blackbead
<i>Senna alata</i>	Emperor's Candlesticks
<i>Senna occidentalis</i>	Coffee Senna
<i>Senna surattensis</i>	Glossy Shower
<i>Shuteria hirsuta</i>	
<i>Sindora siamensis</i>	
<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	Tamarind
<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>	Fish Poison
<i>Teyleria tetragona</i>	
<i>Trifidacanthus unifoliolatus</i>	
<i>Vachellia farnesiana</i>	Sweet Acacia
<i>Vachellia leucophloea</i>	Distiller's Acacia
<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>	Burma Ironwood
<i>Zornia gibbosa</i>	

- Polygalaceae:

<i>Xanthophyllum hainanense</i>	
---------------------------------	--

Zygophyllales - Zygophyllaceae:

<i>Tribulus terrestris</i>	Puncture Vine
----------------------------	---------------

Fagales - Fagaceae:

<i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>	Papua New Guinea Oak
<i>Castanopsis wilsonii</i>	
<i>Lithocarpus dealbatus</i>	Stone Oak
<i>Lithocarpus lycoperdon</i>	Stone Oak
<i>Lithocarpus nhatrangensis</i>	Stone Oak
<i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i>	Stone Oak
<i>Quercus bambusifolia</i>	Bamboo-leaf Oak
<i>Quercus myrsinifolia</i>	Chinese Evergreen Oak

- Casuarinaceae:

<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	Beach Sheoak
--------------------------------	--------------

- Juglandaceae:

<i>Engelhardia spicata</i>	
----------------------------	--

Malpighiales - Malpighiaceae:

<i>Hiptage benghalensis</i>	Hiptage
<i>Hiptage boniana</i>	Hiptage
<i>Hiptage corymbifera</i>	Hiptage
<i>Hiptage lucida</i>	Hiptage
<i>Hiptage stellulifera</i>	Hiptage
<i>Hiptage subglabra</i>	Hiptage
<i>Hiptage umbellulifera</i>	Hiptage

- Willows (Salicaceae):

<i>Flacourtia indica</i>	Governor's Plum
<i>Scolopia buxifolia</i>	

- Violaceae:

<i>Rinorea anguifera</i>	
<i>Rinorea javanica</i>	
<i>Rinorea virgata</i>	

- Linaceae:

<i>Hugonia poilanei</i>	
-------------------------	--

- Passionflowers (Passifloraceae):

<i>Passiflora cochinchinensis</i>	Passionflower
<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	Stinking Passionflower
<i>Passiflora moluccana</i>	Passionflower
<i>Passiflora vesicaria</i>	Passionflower

- Hypericaceae:

<i>Cratoxylum cochinchinense</i>	
<i>Cratoxylum formosum</i>	

- Clusiaceae:

<i>Garcinia celebica</i>	Saptree
<i>Garcinia gaudichaudii</i>	Saptree

- Mangroves (Rhizophoraceae):

<i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i>	Small-fruited Orange Mangrove
<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i>	Large-fruited Orange Mangrove
<i>Bruguiera parviflora</i>	Slender-fruited Orange Mangrove
<i>Carallia brachiata</i>	Freshwater Mangrove
<i>Ceriops tagal</i>	Spurred Mangrove
<i>Ceriops zippeliana</i>	Mangrove
<i>Kandelia candel</i>	
<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i>	Loop Root Mangrove
<i>Rhizophora stylosa</i>	Spotted Mangrove

- Euphorbiaceae:

<i>Acalypha indica</i>	Indian Copperleaf
<i>Acalypha siamensis</i>	Copperleaf
<i>Cladogynos orientalis</i>	
<i>Cleidion javanicum</i>	
<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	Variegated Croton
<i>Croton cascarilloides</i>	Croton
<i>Croton crassifolius</i>	Croton
<i>Croton dodecamerus</i>	Croton
<i>Croton joufra</i>	Croton
<i>Croton persimilis</i>	Croton
<i>Epiprinus siletianus</i>	
<i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i>	Antique Spurge
<i>Euphorbia atoto</i>	Spurge
<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i>	Painted Spurge
<i>Euphorbia hirta</i>	Asthma Spurge
<i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i>	Gulf Sandmat
<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i>	Indian Tree Spurge
<i>Euphorbia tithymaloides</i>	Devil's-backbone
<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i>	Blindness Mangrove
<i>Excoecaria aporusifolia</i>	
<i>Excoecaria cochinchinensis</i>	Blindness Tree
<i>Hancea hookeriana</i>	
<i>Homonioia riparia</i>	Willow-Leaved Water Croton
<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	Barbados Nut
<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i>	Bellyache Bush
<i>Koilodepas hainanense</i>	
<i>Macaranga lowii</i>	Macaranga
<i>Macaranga trichocarpa</i>	Macaranga
<i>Mallotus apelta</i>	Mallotus
<i>Mallotus lanceolatus</i>	Mallotus
<i>Microstachys chamaelea</i>	
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	Castor Bean
<i>Strophoblachia fimbriicalyx</i>	
<i>Suregada glomerulata</i>	
<i>Suregada multiflora</i>	False Lime Tree
<i>Tritaxis gaudichaudii</i>	

- Ochnaceae:

<i>Campylospermum striatum</i>	
<i>Ochna integerrima</i>	Ochna

- Phyllanthaceae:

<i>Actephila anthelminthica</i>	
<i>Actephila excelsa</i>	
<i>Actephila macrantha</i>	
<i>Antidesma ghaesembilla</i>	Black Currant-tree
<i>Antidesma japonicum</i>	Chinalaurel
<i>Antidesma phanrangense</i>	Chinalaurel
<i>Antidesma tonkinense</i>	Chinalaurel
<i>Baccaurea annamensis</i>	Baccaurea
<i>Baccaurea ramiflora</i>	Burmese Grape
<i>Breynia diversifolia</i>	Breynia

<i>Bridelia ovata</i>	
<i>Bridelia parvifolia</i>	
<i>Cleistanthus monoicus</i>	
<i>Cleistanthus sumatranus</i>	
<i>Flueggea virosa</i>	Common Bushweed
<i>Glochidion daltonii</i>	
<i>Glochidion hohenackeri</i>	
<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i>	Carry Me Seed
<i>Phyllanthus chamaepeuce</i>	Leafflower
<i>Phyllanthus geoffrayi</i>	Leafflower
<i>Phyllanthus microcarpus</i>	Leafflower
<i>Phyllanthus pachyphyllus</i>	Leafflower
<i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i>	Potato Bush
<i>Phyllanthus virgatus</i>	Leafflower

- Putranjivaceae:

<i>Drypetes perreticulata</i>	Drypetes
-------------------------------	----------

Celastrales - Celastraceae:

<i>Euonymus harmandianus</i>	Spindle
<i>Euonymus thorelii</i>	Spindle
<i>Euonymus tonkinensis</i>	Spindle
<i>Glyptopetalum longipedunculatum</i>	
<i>Gymnosporia bonii</i>	
<i>Gymnosporia mekongensis</i>	
<i>Gymnosporia tonkinensis</i>	
<i>Pleurostyliia opposita</i>	
<i>Salacia verrucosa</i>	
<i>Siphonodon celastrineus</i>	

Sapindales – Sapindaceae:

<i>Acer laevigatum</i>	Polished Maple
<i>Arytera litoralis</i>	
<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>	Lesser Balloon Vine
<i>Dimocarpus longan</i>	Dragon's Eye
<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	Broadleaf Hopbush
<i>Lepisanthes fruticosa</i>	
<i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>	Mertajam
<i>Litchi chinensis</i>	Lychee
<i>Nephelium melliferum</i>	Nephelium
<i>Sapindus chrysotrichus</i>	Soapberry
<i>Xerospermum noronhianum</i>	

- Anacardiaceae:

<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	Cashew
<i>Buchanania siamensis</i>	Buchanania
<i>Gluta megalocarpa</i>	Gluta
<i>Mangifera altissima</i>	Pahutan
<i>Mangifera caloneura</i>	Mango
<i>Mangifera flava</i>	Mango
<i>Mangifera indica</i>	Indian Mango

<i>Pentaspadon poilanei</i>	
-----------------------------	--

- Simaroubaceae:

<i>Eurycoma longifolia</i>	Longjack
----------------------------	----------

- Rutaceae:

<i>Acronychia pedunculata</i>	
<i>Atalantia monophylla</i>	Indian Atalantia
<i>Atalantia rotundifolia</i>	Dwarf Ceylon Atalantia
<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	Bitter Orange
<i>Citrus hystrix</i>	Kaffir Lime
<i>Clausena excavata</i>	Pink Limeberry
<i>Glycosmis lanceolata</i>	Glycosmis
<i>Harrisonia perforata</i>	
<i>Luvunga sarmentosa</i>	
<i>Melicope crassifolia</i>	Platydesma
<i>Micromelum falcatum</i>	
<i>Micromelum minutum</i>	Clusterberry
<i>Pleiospermium annamense</i>	
<i>Pleiospermium littorale</i>	
<i>Zanthoxylum asiaticum</i>	Orange Climber
<i>Zanthoxylum avicennae</i>	Prickly Ash
<i>Zanthoxylum bungeanum</i>	Sichuan Pepper

- Burseraceae:

<i>Garuga pierrei</i>	
<i>Garuga pinnata</i>	
<i>Protium serratum</i>	Indian Red Pear

- Meliaceae:

<i>Aglaia odorata</i>	
<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	Neem Tree
<i>Melia azedarach</i>	Chinaberry Tree
<i>Munronia pinnata</i>	
<i>Toona ciliata</i>	Red Cedar
<i>Walsura bonii</i>	
<i>Walsura robusta</i>	
<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Cannonball Mangrove

Myrtales - Myrtaceae:

<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum
<i>Rhodamnia dumetorum</i>	
<i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i>	Rose Myrtle
<i>Syzygium attopeuense</i>	Syzygium
<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	Java Plum
<i>Syzygium jambos</i>	Malabar Plum
<i>Syzygium lineatum</i>	Syzygium
<i>Syzygium ripicola</i>	Syzygium

- Onagraceae:

Ludwigia hyssopifolia

Linear Leaf Water Primrose

- Lythraceae:

<i>Ammannia auriculata</i>	Eared Redstem
<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Bantigue
<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	
<i>Sonneratia caseolaris</i>	Mangrove Apple

- Melastomataceae:

<i>Medinilla honbaensis</i>	Medinilla
<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>	Malabar Melastome
<i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>	Melastome
<i>Memecylon edule</i>	

- Combretaceae:

<i>Combretum deciduum</i>	Bushwillow
<i>Combretum indicum</i>	Burma Creeper
<i>Combretum quadrangulare</i>	Bushwillow
<i>Getonia floribunda</i>	Ukshi
<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>	White-flowered Black Mangrove
<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	Tropical Almond
<i>Terminalia phillyreifolia</i>	Button Tree
<i>Terminalia triptera</i>	Tropical Almond

Apiales – Apiaceae:

<i>Centella asiatica</i>	Asiatic Pennywort
--------------------------	-------------------

- Araliaceae:

<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i>	
<i>Schefflera pauciflora</i>	Schefflera

- Cheesewoods (Pittosporaceae):

<i>Pittosporum ferrugineum</i>	Rusty-leaved Pittosporum
--------------------------------	--------------------------

Ericales - Theaceae:

<i>Polyspora axillaris</i>	Fried Egg Tree
<i>Schima wallichii</i>	Needlewood

- Pentaphylacaceae:

<i>Ternstroemia kwangtungensis</i>	Ternstroemia
------------------------------------	--------------

- Primulaceae:

<i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i>	River Mangrove
<i>Ardisia humilis</i>	Low Shoebuttan

<i>Ardisia prionata</i>	Marlberry
<i>Ardisia pubicalyx</i>	Marlberry
<i>Ardisia quinquegona</i>	Marlberry
<i>Embelia coriacea</i>	Embelia
<i>Embelia ribes</i>	White-flowered Embelia
<i>Embelia scandens</i>	Embelia
<i>Maesa balansae</i>	
<i>Maesa membranacea</i>	
<i>Maesa striata</i>	
<i>Myrsine cochinchinensis</i>	Colicwood

- Ebenaceae:

<i>Diospyros baranensis</i>	Diospyros
<i>Diospyros candolleana</i>	Diospyros
<i>Diospyros castanea</i>	Diospyros
<i>Diospyros collinsiae</i>	Diospyros
<i>Diospyros ferrea</i>	Black Ebony
<i>Diospyros lobata</i>	Diospyros
<i>Diospyros mollis</i>	Diospyros
<i>Diospyros mun</i>	Diospyros
<i>Diospyros pendula</i>	Diospyros
<i>Diospyros rhodocalyx</i>	Diospyros
<i>Diospyros salletii</i>	Diospyros

- Sapotaceae:

<i>Mimusops elengi</i>	Spanish Cherry
<i>Palaquium obovatum</i>	Palaquium

- Symplocaceae:

<i>Symplocos glomerata</i>	Sweetleaf
----------------------------	-----------

- Lecythidaceae:

<i>Barringtonia acutangula</i>	Freshwater Mangrove
<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	Sea Putat
<i>Careya arborea</i>	Tummy Wood

Gentianales – Rubiaceae:

<i>Adina cordifolia</i>	
<i>Benkara fasciculata</i>	
<i>Canthiumera siamensis</i>	
<i>Catunaregam spinosa</i>	Mountain Pomegranate
<i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>	
<i>Dioecrescis erythroclada</i>	
<i>Eumachia montana</i>	
<i>Eumachia rostrata</i>	
<i>Gardenia collinsae</i>	Gardenia
<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	Sea Randa
<i>Gynochthodes umbellata</i>	Redgal
<i>Ixora finlaysonian</i>	Ixora
<i>Ixora microphylla</i>	Ixora

<i>Knoxia sumatrensis</i>	
<i>Lasianthus japonicus</i>	Lasianthus
<i>Lasianthus verticillatus</i>	Lasianthus
<i>Leptopetalum biflorum</i>	
<i>Mitragyna diversifolia</i>	
<i>Morinda tomentosa</i>	Morinda
<i>Mussaenda thorelii</i>	Mussaenda
<i>Oldenlandia diffusa</i>	Oldenlandia
<i>Ophiorrhiza subrubescens</i>	
<i>Ophiorrhiza trichocarpa</i>	
<i>Oxyceros bispinosus</i>	
<i>Oxyceros horridus</i>	
<i>Pavetta bauchei</i>	
<i>Psychotria bonii</i>	Wild Coffee
<i>Psychotria sarmentosa</i>	Wild Coffee
<i>Psychotria serpens</i>	Creeping Psychotria
<i>Psydrax dicoccos</i>	
<i>Tarennoidea wallichii</i>	
<i>Xantonnea quocensis</i>	

- Apocynaceae:

<i>Aganosma marginata</i>	
<i>Allamanda cathartica</i>	Golden Trumpet
<i>Alstonia angustifolia</i>	Alstonia
<i>Alstonia annamensis</i>	Alstonia
<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	Blackboard Tree
<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	Crown Flower
<i>Carissa spinarum</i>	Conkerberry
<i>Catharanthus roseus</i>	Pink Periwinkle
<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	Beach Milkwood
<i>Cerbera odollam</i>	Sea Mango
<i>Cynanchum acidum</i>	
<i>Cynanchum corymbosum</i>	
<i>Dischidia bengalensis</i>	
<i>Dischidia nummularia</i>	
<i>Gymnema latifolium</i>	Gymnema
<i>Gymnemopsis pierrei</i>	
<i>Hoya multiflora</i>	Hoya
<i>Hunteria zeylanica</i>	
<i>Kopsia arborea</i>	
<i>Pentatropis pierrei</i>	
<i>Pottsia laxiflora</i>	
<i>Rauvolfia cambodiana</i>	Devil's-pepper
<i>Rauvolfia verticillata</i>	Common Devil's-pepper
<i>Secamone elliptica</i>	Corky Milk Vine
<i>Streptocaulon kleinii</i>	
<i>Strophanthus caudatus</i>	Strophanthus
<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i>	Pinwheel Flower
<i>Toxocarpus wightianus</i>	
<i>Trachelospermum asiaticum</i>	Asiatic Jasmine
<i>Urceola micrantha</i>	
<i>Vincetoxicum indicum</i>	
<i>Vincetoxicum renchangii</i>	
<i>Wrightia pubescens</i>	

- Loganiaceae:

<i>Strychnos lucida</i>	Strychnine Tree
<i>Strychnos nux-blanda</i>	Strychnos
<i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i>	Strychnine Tree

Boraginales – Boraginaceae:

<i>Trichodesma zeylanicum</i>	Camel Bush
-------------------------------	------------

- Ehretiaceae:

<i>Ehretia microphylla</i>	Philippine Tea Tree
----------------------------	---------------------

- Heliotropiaceae:

<i>Heliotropium indicum</i>	Indian Heliotrope
<i>Heliotropium strigosum</i>	Heliotrope
<i>Heliotropium velutinum</i>	Heliotrope

Lamiales - Mints (Lamiaceae):

<i>Callicarpa candicans</i>	Beautyberry
<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i>	Urn-fruit Beautyberry
<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i>	Embrert
<i>Clerodendrum schmidtii</i>	Glorybower
<i>Gmelina philippensis</i>	Wild Sage
<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i>	Pignut
<i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i>	Lion's Ear
<i>Leucas aspera</i>	Leucas
<i>Leucas decemdentata</i>	Leucas
<i>Ocimum gratissimum</i>	Clove Basil
<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i>	Holy Basil
<i>Plectranthus amboinicus</i>	Indian Borage
<i>Sphenodesme griffithiana</i>	
<i>Vitex canescens</i>	Chaste Tree
<i>Vitex limonifolia</i>	Chaste Tree
<i>Vitex negundo</i>	Five Leaved Chaste Tree
<i>Vitex pinnata</i>	Hairy-leaved Molave
<i>Vitex quinata</i>	Joho Lawe Tree
<i>Vitex rotundifolia</i>	Roundleaf Chaste Tree
<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	Simpleleaf Chaste Tree
<i>Vitex tripinnata</i>	Chaste Tree

- Plantains (Plantaginaceae):

<i>Scoparia dulcis</i>	Licorice Weed
------------------------	---------------

- Acanthaceae:

<i>Acanthus ebracteatus</i>	Sea Holly
<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>	Holly Mangrove
<i>Avicennia alba</i>	Mangrove
<i>Avicennia marina</i>	Grey Mangrove
<i>Avicennia officinalis</i>	Indian Mangrove
<i>Barleria prionitis</i>	Porcupine Flower

<i>Blepharis maderaspatensis</i>	
<i>Cyclacanthus coccineus</i>	
<i>Cyclacanthus poilanei</i>	
<i>Justicia gendarussa</i>	Water-willow
<i>Pseuderanthemum bicolor</i>	Pseuderanthemum

- Verbenaceae:

<i>Duranta erecta</i>	Golden Dewdrops
<i>Lantana camara</i>	Bush Lantana
<i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	Turkey Tangle Fogfruit

- Bignoniaceae:

<i>Crescentia cujete</i>	Calabash Tree
<i>Fernandoa collignonii</i>	
<i>Fernandoa serrata</i>	
<i>Radermachera hainanensis</i>	
<i>Spathodea campanulata</i>	African Tulip Tree
<i>Stereospermum annamense</i>	
<i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>	
<i>Tecoma stans</i>	Yellow Trumpetbush

- Gesneriaceae:

<i>Aeschynanthus fulgens</i>	Lipstick Plant
<i>Aeschynanthus poilanei</i>	Lipstick Plant
<i>Billolivia moelleri</i>	

- Oleaceae:

<i>Chionanthus ramiflorus</i>	Native Olive
<i>Chionanthus robinsonii</i>	Fringetree
<i>Fraxinus griffithii</i>	Griffith's Ash
<i>Jasminum annamense</i>	Jasmine
<i>Jasminum anodontum</i>	Jasmine
<i>Jasminum lanceolaria</i>	Jasmine
<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i>	Star Jasmine
<i>Jasminum simplicifolium</i>	Jasmine

- Linderniaceae:

<i>Bonnaya antipoda</i>	
<i>Bonnaya sanpabloensis</i>	

Solanales - Solanaceae:

<i>Datura metel</i>	Indian Thornapple
<i>Lycianthes biflora</i>	Lycianthes
<i>Physalis angulata</i>	Cut-leaved Groundcherry
<i>Solanum americanum</i>	American Black Nightshade

- Convolvulaceae:

<i>Erycibe elliptilimba</i>	
<i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i>	Slender Dwarf Morning-glory
<i>Hewittia malabarica</i>	
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>	Swamp Morning-glory
<i>Ipomoea eriocarpa</i>	Morning-glory
<i>Ipomoea obscura</i>	Obscure Morning-glory
<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>	Beach Morning-glory
<i>Ipomoea triloba</i>	Aiea Morning-glory
<i>Ipomoea violacea</i>	Heavenlyblue Morning-glory
<i>Jacquemontia paniculata</i>	Clustervine
<i>Xenostegia tridentata</i>	African Morningvine

Dipsacales – Adoxaceae:

<i>Viburnum erubescens</i>	Reddish Viburnum
----------------------------	------------------

Cucurbitales - Cucurbitaceae:

<i>Coccinia grandis</i>	Ivy Gourd
<i>Diplocyclos palmatus</i>	Native Bryony
<i>Mukia javanica</i>	
<i>Solena heterophylla</i>	
<i>Trichosanthes tricuspidata</i>	Trichosanthes

Asterales - Asteraceae:

<i>Adenostemma macrophyllum</i>	Medicineplant
<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	Tropical Whiteweed
<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	Common Mugwort
<i>Bidens alba</i>	Shepherd's Needles
<i>Bidens pilosa</i>	Cobbler's Pegs
<i>Conyza canadensis</i>	Canadian Fleabane
<i>Cosmos sulphureus</i>	Sulphur Cosmos
<i>Crassocephalum crepidioides</i>	Redflower Ragleaf
<i>Cyanthillium cinereum</i>	Little Ironweed
<i>Eclipta prostrata</i>	False Daisy
<i>Elephantopus mollis</i>	Soft Elephantsfoot
<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i>	Lilac Tasselflower
<i>Grangea maderaspatana</i>	Madras Carpet
<i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	Christmas Bush
<i>Laggera crispata</i>	
<i>Launaea sarmentosa</i>	Launaea
<i>Pluchea pteropoda</i>	Camphorweed
<i>Sphaeranthus africanus</i>	
<i>Sphaeromorphaea littoralis</i>	
<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i>	Cinderella Weed
<i>Youngia japonica</i>	Oriental False Hawksbeard

- Menyanthaceae:

<i>Nymphoides indica</i>	Water Snowflake
--------------------------	-----------------

- Goodeniaceae:

<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	Beach Naupaka
-------------------------	---------------

Piperales - Piperaceae:

<i>Peperomia tetraphylla</i>	Acorn Peperomia
------------------------------	-----------------

- Aristolochiaceae:

<i>Aristolochia thotteaeformis</i>	Dutchman's Pipe
------------------------------------	-----------------

Monocotyledons:

Alismatales - Aroids (Araceae):

<i>Aglaonema simplex</i>	Malayan Sword
<i>Alocasia decumbens</i>	Taro
<i>Alocasia longiloba</i>	Elephant Ear
<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i>	Giant Taro
<i>Alocasia odora</i>	Asian Taro
<i>Arisaema honbaense</i>	Cobra Lily
<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Colocasia
<i>Pothos scandens</i>	

- Hydrocharitaceae:

<i>Enhalus acoroides</i>	Tape Seagrass
<i>Halophila beccarii</i>	Ocean Turf Grass
<i>Halophila decipiens</i>	Paddle Sea Grass
<i>Halophila major</i>	Tape Sea Grass
<i>Halophila minor</i>	Tape Sea Grass
<i>Halophila ovalis</i>	Spoon Sea Grass
<i>Thalassia hemprichii</i>	Pacific Turtle Grass

- Aponogetonaceae:

<i>Aponogeton robinsonii</i>	Aponogeton
------------------------------	------------

- Cymodoceaceae:

<i>Cymodocea rotundata</i>	Ribbon Seagrass
<i>Cymodocea serrulata</i>	Cymodocea
<i>Halodule pinifolia</i>	Narrowleaf Sea Grass
<i>Halodule uninervis</i>	Needle Sea Grass
<i>Thalassodendron ciliatum</i>	Hartog

- Ruppiaceae:

<i>Ruppia maritima</i>	Beaked Tasselweed
------------------------	-------------------

- Zosteraceae:

<i>Zostera japonica</i>	Dwarf Eelgrass
-------------------------	----------------

Commelinales - Dayflowers (Commelinaceae):

<i>Commelina benghalensis</i>	Benghal Dayflower
<i>Pollia thyrsoflora</i>	Pollia

- Pontederiaceae:

<i>Pontederia hastata</i>	Pickerel Weed
---------------------------	---------------

Pandanales - Pandanaceae:

<i>Benstonea affinis</i>	
<i>Pandanus ceratostigma</i>	Screw Pine
<i>Pandanus fibrosus</i>	Screw Pine
<i>Pandanus tonkinensis</i>	Screw Pine

Petrosaviales - Petrosaviaceae:

<i>Petrosavia stellaris</i>	
-----------------------------	--

Acorales – Sweet Flags (Acoraceae):

<i>Acorus gramineus</i>	Grassleaf Sweet Flag
-------------------------	----------------------

Liliales - Colchicaceae:

<i>Gloriosa superba</i>	Flame Lily
-------------------------	------------

- Smilacaceae:

<i>Smilax glabra</i>	Chinese Smilax
<i>Smilax megacarpa</i>	Greenbrier

Arecales – Arecaceae:

<i>Adonidia merrillii</i>	Manila Palm
<i>Areca triandra</i>	Triandra Palm
<i>Arenga caudata</i>	Arenga Palm
<i>Arenga pinnata</i>	Sugar Palm
<i>Calamus bousigonii</i>	Rattan Palm
<i>Calamus inermis</i>	Rattan Palm
<i>Calamus nuichuaensis</i>	Rattan Palm
<i>Calamus poilanei</i>	Rattan Palm
<i>Calamus tenuis</i>	Rattan Palm
<i>Calamus walkeri</i>	Rattan Palm
<i>Caryota maxima</i>	Fishtail Palm
<i>Caryota mitis</i>	Clustering Fishtail Palm
<i>Chamaerops humilis</i>	Dwarf Fan Palm
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	Coconut Palm
<i>Lanonia calciphila</i>	
<i>Lanonia nuichuaensis</i>	
<i>Licuala longiflora</i>	Fan Palm
<i>Licuala robinsoniana</i>	Fan Palm
<i>Phoenix loureiroi</i>	Loureir's Date Palm
<i>Phoenix paludosa</i>	Mangrove Date Palm

<i>Pinanga nuichuensis</i>	
<i>Plectocomia pierreana</i>	

Poales - Grasses (Poaceae):

<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i>	Spiny Sandbur
<i>Chloris barbata</i>	Swollen Finger Grass
<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>	Egyptian Crowfoot Grass
<i>Imperata cylindrica</i>	Cogon Grass
<i>Lophatherum gracile</i>	
<i>Pogonatherum crinitum</i>	
<i>Spinifex littoreus</i>	
<i>Vietnamochloa aurea</i>	

- Flatsedges (Cyperaceae):

<i>Carex indica</i>	Sedge
<i>Cyperus compressus</i>	Poorland Flatsedge
<i>Cyperus javanicus</i>	Javanese Flatsedge
<i>Cyperus stoloniferus</i>	Nutgrass
<i>Cyperus virens</i>	Green Flatsedge
<i>Hypolytrum nemorum</i>	
<i>Hypolytrum ohwianum</i>	
<i>Scleria levis</i>	Nutrush

Asparagales - Asparagaceae:

<i>Asparagus cochinchinensis</i>	Chinese Asparagus
<i>Dracaena cambodiana</i>	Dracaena
<i>Dracaena cochinchinensis</i>	Dracaena
<i>Peliosanthes teta</i>	

- Amaryllidaceae:

<i>Crinum asiaticum</i>	Giant Crinum Lily
-------------------------	-------------------

- orchids (Orchidaceae):

<i>Aerides falcata</i>	Cat's-tail Orchid
<i>Aerides odorata</i>	Cat's-tail Orchid
<i>Apostasia wallichii</i>	Grass Orchid
<i>Appendicula annamensis</i>	Stream Orchid
<i>Appendicula hexandra</i>	Stream Orchid
<i>Appendicula reflexa</i>	Stream Orchid
<i>Bromheadia annamensis</i>	Reed Orchid
<i>Bulbophyllum frostii</i>	Frost's Bulbophyllum
<i>Bulbophyllum longiflorum</i>	Pale Umbrella Orchid
<i>Bulbophyllum retusiusculum</i>	Bulbophyllum
<i>Bulbophyllum umbellatum</i>	Umbrella Bulbophyllum
<i>Calanthe triplicata</i>	Common Christmas Orchid
<i>Campanulorchis globifera</i>	
<i>Cephalantheropsis longipes</i>	
<i>Ceratostylis subulata</i>	
<i>Christensonia vietnamica</i>	
<i>Cleisostoma birmanicum</i>	

<i>Cleisostoma fuerstenbergianum</i>	
<i>Cleisostoma paniculatum</i>	
<i>Cleisostoma striatum</i>	
<i>Cryptostylis arachnites</i>	Tongue Orchid
<i>Cymbidium aloifolium</i>	Aloe-leaved Cymbidium
<i>Cymbidium dayanum</i>	Phoenix Orchid
<i>Cymbidium ensifolium</i>	Four-season Orchid
<i>Cymbidium lancifolium</i>	Green-flowered Peacock Orchid
<i>Cymbidium sinense</i>	Cymbidium
<i>Cymbidium wilsonii</i>	Cymbidium
<i>Dendrobium acinaciforme</i>	Dendrobium
<i>Dendrobium aduncum</i>	Inward-bent Dendrobium
<i>Dendrobium aphyllum</i>	Hooded Orchid
<i>Dendrobium bellatulum</i>	Enchanting Dendrobium
<i>Dendrobium chrysanthum</i>	Golden Yellow-flowered Dendrobium
<i>Dendrobium crumenatum</i>	Pigeon Orchid
<i>Dendrobium denneanum</i>	Dendrobium
<i>Dendrobium ellipsophyllum</i>	Dendrobium
<i>Dendrobium longicornu</i>	Long-horned Dendrobium
<i>Dendrobium plicatile</i>	Dendrobium
<i>Eria gagnepainii</i>	
<i>Eria scabrilinguis</i>	
<i>Eria tomentosa</i>	
<i>Eria truncata</i>	
<i>Erythrorchis altissima</i>	Bootlace Orchid
<i>Eulophia andamanensis</i>	Corduroy Orchid
<i>Gastrochilus calceolaris</i>	Shoe-shaped Gastrochilus
<i>Goodyera foliosa</i>	Jade Orchid
<i>Goodyera hispida</i>	Jade Orchid
<i>Goodyera procera</i>	Jade Orchid
<i>Liparis balansae</i>	Widelip Orchid
<i>Liparis nervosa</i>	Pantropical Widelip Orchid
<i>Liparis pumila</i>	Widelip Orchid
<i>Liparis viridiflora</i>	Widelip Orchid
<i>Ludisia discolor</i>	
<i>Luisia antennifera</i>	
<i>Neuwiedia zollingeri</i>	
<i>Panisea vinhii</i>	
<i>Phaius tankervilleae</i>	Greater Swamp Orchid
<i>Phalaenopsis pulcherrima</i>	Moth Orchid
<i>Pholidota chinensis</i>	Rattlesnake Orchid
<i>Pholidota guibertiae</i>	Rattlesnake Orchid
<i>Pholidota rubra</i>	Rattlesnake Orchid
<i>Porpax pusilla</i>	
<i>Renanthera coccinea</i>	Renanthera
<i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	Foxtail Orchid
<i>Stichorkis gibbosa</i>	
<i>Strongyleria pannea</i>	
<i>Taeniophyllum pahangense</i>	Ribbon Roots
<i>Tainia latifolia</i>	Ribbon Orchid
<i>Tainia penangiana</i>	Ribbon Orchid
<i>Thecostele alata</i>	
<i>Thelasis pygmaea</i>	
<i>Thrixspermum annamense</i>	Hairseeds
<i>Thrixspermum calceolus</i>	Small Shoe-carrying Thrixspermum
<i>Trichotosia pulvinata</i>	
<i>Tropidia curculigoides</i>	Crown Orchid
<i>Vanilla aphylla</i>	Vanilla

- Hypoxidaceae:

<i>Molineria latifolia</i>	Tambaka
----------------------------	---------

- Xanthorrhoeaceae:

<i>Dianella ensifolia</i>	Flax Lily
---------------------------	-----------

Zingiberales - Zingiberaceae:

<i>Alpinia conchigera</i>	Lesser Alpinia
<i>Curcuma arida</i>	Curcuma
<i>Etilingera coccinea</i>	Waxflower
<i>Wurfbainia longiligularis</i>	

- Marantaceae:

<i>Donax canniformis</i>	
--------------------------	--

- Costaceae:

<i>Costus woodsonii</i>	Red Button Ginger
-------------------------	-------------------